REGULOME ARRAYS

This application is a continuation-in-part application of U.S. Application
No. 10/375,404, filed February 27, 2003, and a continuation-in-part application of U.S.
Application No. 10/319,440, filed December 12, 2002, each of which is incorporated by
5 reference herein in its entirety.

FIELD OF THE INVENTION

The invention relates to DNA arrays for simultaneous detection of
genomic functional sites, their manufacture and use. The invention further concerns
array methods, devices, systems, and algorithms for detecting patterns of genomic
10 functional sites active or inactive in eukaryotic cells, and particularly chromatin
elements and genetic control elements active in eukaryotic cells.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

A.   Summary

Conventional gene expression studies generally employ immobilized
15 DNA molecules that are complementary to gene transcripts (either the entire transcript
or to selected regions thereof) that are transcribed and spliced into mRNA. Recent
advances in this field utilize arrays or microarrays of such molecules that enable
simultaneous monitoring of multiple distinct transcripts (see, *e.g.,* Schena et al., Science
270:467-470 (1995); Lockhart et al., Nature Biotechnology 14:1675-1680 (1996);
20 Blanchard et al., Nature Biotechnology 14, 1649 (1996); and U.S. Pat. No. 5,569,588,
issued Oct. 29, 1996 to Ashby et al. entitled "Methods for Drug Screening."). Such
arrays have the potential to detect transcripts from virtually all actively transcribed
regions of a cell or cell population, provided the availability of an organism's complete
genomic sequence, or at least a sequence or library comprising all of its gene
25 transcripts. In the case of the Human where a complete gene set remains unclear, such
arrays may be employed to monitor simultaneously large numbers of expressed genes
within a given cell population.

The simultaneous monitoring technologies particularly relate to identifying genes implicated in disease and in identifying drug targets (see, *e.g.*, U.S. Patent Nos. 6,165,709; 6,218,122; 5,811,231; 6,203,987; and 5,569,588). Unfortunately, these array technologies generally rely on direct detection of expressed

5   genes and therefore reveal only indirectly the activity of genetic regulatory pathways that control gene expression itself. On the other hand, a detection system directed toward sensing the activity of particular genetic regulatory pathways or cis-acting regulatory elements could provide deeper information concerning a cell's regulatory state. Accordingly, the detection of active regulatory elements, particularly in related

10   and interacting groups, potentially could become extremely important for delineation of regulatory pathways, and provide critical knowledge for design and discovery of disease diagnostics and therapeutics.

Most research in the area of gene regulation has focused on finding and using individual sequences either upstream or downstream of individual coding gene

15   targets. Generally, the presence of absence of a particular DNA sequence is linked with increased or decreased expression of a nearby gene when determining the regulatory effect of the sequence. For example, the beta-like globin gene was shown to contain four major DNAase I hypersensitive sites of possible regulatory function by studies that removed or added these sequences and that looked for an effect on gene expression in

20   erythroid cells. See Grosveld et. al. U.S. Patent No. 5,532,143. From related studies, Townes et al. asserted that two of the four DNAse hypersensitive sites might control genes generally in cells of erythroid lineage. Although an interesting development, these observations generally are limited to detection of effects on nearby coding sequences of known genes. Multiple regulatory units, which behave coordinately, are

25   not readily amenable to analysis by these techniques.

Multiple gene and protein elements interact for even simple biological processes. Because of this, a one at a time strategy for targeting a single coding gene and nearby non-coding sequences to determine their effects on the preselected gene insufficiently addresses the true *in vivo* situation. Accordingly, any tool that can

30   provide simultaneous regulation system information would give rich benefits in terms of improved diagnosis, clinical treatment and drug discovery.

B.   Background and Significance

Understanding the human genome requires comprehensive identification of DNA elements that are functional *in vivo*. A major class of such sequences are those which have a role in regulating genomic activity. Regulatory factors interact with

5   chromatin in a site-specific fashion to bring the genome to life. All genes are controlled at multiple levels through the interaction of regulatory factors with gene-proximal or, in some cases, distant *cis*-regulatory sites. The nucleoprotein complexes formed by such interactions may be tissue or developmental stage-specific, or they may be constitutive, depending on the regulatory requirements of their cognate gene. While our knowledge

10 of the patterns of gene expression in diverse tissues and under a wide-ranging set of conditions has grown substantially in recent years, this growth has not been paralleled by a comparable increase in our knowledge of regulatory factors that control specific genes affecting specific cellular or disease processes.

The basic chromatin fiber consists of an array of nucleosomes, each

15 packaging around 200 base pairs of DNA; 146 is wound around the histone octamer, with the remainder forming a link to the next nucleosome. In eukaryotic cells, all genomic DNA in the nucleus is packaged into chromatin, the architecture of which plays a central role in regulating gene expression (for reviews see Felsenfeld, G. & Groudine, M., 2003, *Nature* 421, 448-53; Felsenfeld, G., 1992, *Nature* 355, 219-24;

20 Brownell, J. E. & Allis, C. D., 1996, *Curr Opin Genet Dev* 6, 176-84; Kingston, R. E., Bunker, C. A. & Imbalzano, A. N., 1996, *Genes Dev* 10, 905-20; Tsukiyama, T. & Wu, C., 1997, *Curr Opin Genet Dev* 7, 182-91; Wolffe, A. P., Wong, J. & Pruss, D., 1997, *Genes Cells* 2, 291-302; Kadonaga, J. T., 1998, *Cell* 92, 307-13; Struhl, K., 2001, *Science* 293:1054-1055). At a global level, this packaging serves two purposes: (i) it is

25 physically necessary to condense the mass of sequence information into a well-ordered regular structure that can be contained within the nucleus; and (ii) it imparts a level of site-specific 'epigenomic' information (Felsenfeld, G., 1992, *Nature* 355, 219-24), for example discriminating between sequences which are never to be transcribed and are stored in highly condensed heterochromatin, and those sequences which are actively

30 transcribed and are maintained in a more accessible chromatin state.

Gene expression is regulated by several different classes of *cis*-regulatory DNA sequences including enhancers, silencers, insulators, and core promoters (Felsenfeld and Groudine, 2003, *Nature* 421, 448-53; Butler and Kadonga, 2002, *Genes Dev* 16: 2583-2592; Gill, G., 2001, *Essays Biochem* 37: 33-43). The core

5 promoter is the site of formation of the RNA pol II transcription complex. Enhancers and silencers act over distances of several kilobases (or more) to potentiate or silence pol II function. Insulator sequences prevent enhancers and silencers targeted to one gene from inappropriately regulating a neighbouring gene. Larger more complex elements comprising multiple enhancer and/or silencers have come to light which

10 coordinate the activity of linked genes over large chromosomal domains ('Locus Control Regions' or 'Domain Control Regions') (reviewed in Li *et al.*, 2002, Blood 100, 3077-86; Hardison, R.C., 2001, *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 98:1327-1329). Activation of *cis*-regulatory elements in the context of chromatin requires the cooperative binding of regulatory factors (Felsenfeld, G., 1996, *Cell* 86, 13-9). This

15 active state is most commonly addressed by measuring the sensitivity of the underlying DNA sequences to digestion with nucleases (e.g., DNaseI) in the context of chromatin (Weintraub, H. & Groudine, M., 1976, *Science* 193, 848-56; Elgin, S. C., 1981, *Cell* 27, 413-5). Multiprotein complexes exist in cells that allow specific destabilization of nucleosomes at promoters, facilitating the binding of sequence-specific factors and the

20 general transcriptional machinery (Kingston, R. E., Bunker, C. A. & Imbalzano, A. N., 1996, *Genes Dev* 10, 905-20; Svaren, J., Horz, W., 1996, *Curr Opin Genet Dev.* 6:164-170; Tsukiyama, T. & Wu, C., 1997, *Curr Opin Genet Dev* 7, 182-91). Posttranscriptional modifications of chromatin components, particularly histone RStylation, play important roles in regulating chromatin structure and gene activity

25 (Brownell, J. E. & Allis, C. D., 1996, *Curr Opin Genet Dev* 6, 176-84; Grunstein, M., 1997, *Nature.* 389:349-352; Wolffe, A. P., Wong, J. & Pruss, D., 1997, *Genes Cells* 2, 291-302; Kadonaga, J. T., 1998, *Cell* 92, 307-13; Struhl, K., 1998, *Genes Dev* 12, 599-606).

Activation of tissue-specific genes during development and

30 differentiation occurs first at the level of chromatin accessibility and results in the formation of transcriptionally-competent genetic loci characterized by increased

4

sensitivity (relative to inactive loci) to digestion with DnaseI (Groudine *et al.,* 1983, *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* 80:7551-7555; Tuan *et al.,* 1985, *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* 82:6384-6388; Forrester *et al.,* 1986, *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* 83:1359-1363). Loci in an accessible chromatin configuration can subsequently respond to acutely activating

5   signals, often conveyed by non-tissue-specific transcriptional factors that can gain access to the open locus and recruit or activate the basal transcriptional machinery.

The initial observation that active genes reside within domains of generally increased sensitivity to nucleases was made nearly 30 years ago (Weintraub, H. & Groudine, M., 1976, *Science* 193, 848-56). Since this time, such data had been

10   accumulated for a number of human gene loci (Pullner *et al.,* 1996, *J Biol Chem* 271: 31452-31457) and those in other vertebrates (Koropatnick and Duereksen, 1987, *Dev Biol* 122: 1-10; Stratling *et al.,* 1986, *Biochemistry* 25: 495-502). The chromatin domain phenomenon is particularly striking in *Drosophila,* where distinct transitions between DNase-sensitive and DNase-resistant chromatin can be documented (Farkas *et*

15   *al.,* 2000, *Gene* 253: 117-136).

Focal alterations in chromatin structure are the hallmark of active regulatory sequences in eukaryotic genomes. The literature connecting DNaseI-hypersensitive sites with genomic regulatory elements is extensive. DNase hypersensitivity studies had been employed to delineate the transcriptional regulatory

20   elements of over 100 human gene loci. Typically, between 1 and 5 hypersensitive sites had been visualized for each of these loci. However, only a fraction of these had been precisely localized at the sequence level.

A critical defining feature of HSs is that the function of the DNA sequence component, i.e. its complex-forming activity, is intrinsic. The principal

25   evidence for this is the fact that these sequences can be excised and inserted into other positions in the genome, where they exhibit the same functional chromatin activities. Substantial experimental experience from model systems has revealed that HSs can form when included in either constructs used to create stably transfected cell lines (Fraser *et al.,* 1990 *Nucleic Acids Res* 18:3503-3508)or transgenic animals (Lowrey *et*

30   *al.,* 1992, *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 89, 1143-7; Levy-Wilson *et al.,* 2000, *Mol Cell Biol Res Commun* 4, 206-11).

An important finding has been that HS sequences are rendered functional only upon assembly into nuclear genomic chromatin. These DNA sequences are thought to potentiate formation of a nucleoprotein complex in a manner that dramatically increases its probability of activation vs. neighboring DNA regions. They are hypothesized to adopt a particular topological confirmation, which lowers the free energy for coalescence of a limited set of proteins, some in contact with DNA, and some in contact only with another protein in the complex. This results in the formation of a nucleoprotein complex which is precisely correlated with a particular sequence. The formation of this complex takes plRS in an 'all-or-none' fashion (e.g., Felsenfeld et al., 1996, Cell 86, 13-9; Boyes & Felsenfeld, 1996, EMBO J 15:2496-2507). The stochasticity of nucleoprotein complex formation can be manipulated through the introduction of point mutations or small deletions or insertions in critical DNA binding bases or in juxtaposed sequences that affect overall stability (e.g., Stamatoyannopoulos et al., 1995, EMBO J 14, 106-16).

Cooperative binding of regulatory factors in the context of chromatin results in sequence-specific 'remodeling' of the local chromatin architecture (Felsenfeld and Groudine, 2003. Nature 421; 448-453). This focal 'remodeling' is the signature of active regulatory foci within genomic sequences and is detectable experimentally on the basis of pronounced sensitivity to cleavage when intact nuclei are exposed to DNA modifying agents, canonically the non-specific endonuclease DnaseI (Gross and Garrard 1988. Annu. Rev. Biochem. 57; 159-197, Elgin 1984. Nature 309; 213-4, Wu 1980. Nature 286; 854-860). The co-localization of DNaseI Hypersensitive Sites (HSs) with cis-active elements spans the spectrum of known transcriptional and chromosomal regulatory activities including transcriptional enhancers, promoters, and silencers, insulators, locus control regions, and domain boundary elements (Felsenfeld 1996. Cell 86, 13-9, Gross and Garrard 1988. Annu. Rev. Biochem. 57; 159-197, Burgess-Beusse et al., 2002. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 99; 16433-7). HSs have also been observed to coincide with sequences governing fundamental genomic processes including attachment to the nuclear matrix (Jarman and Higgs 1988. EMBO J. 7; 3337-44, Kieffer et al., 2002. J. Immunol. 168; 3915-3922), and recombination (Zhang et al., 2002. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci USA 99; 3070-3075), though their association with these lower level

chromosomal processes is less easy to document owing to their ephemeral nature or cell-cycle specific appearance.

Property	Definition	Examples	Reference
Promoter	Transcriptional promoter	c-myc TBP Interleukin-6	Pullner et al., 1996. J. Biol. Chem. 271; 31452-31457 Harland et al. 1992. Genomics 79; 479-482. Armenante et al., 1999. Nucl. Acids Res. 27; 4483-90.
Transcriptional Enhancer	Up-regulates transcription from linked gene	Beta-globin HS2 apoB enhancer CD34 enhancer	Kong et al., 1997. Mol. Cell Biol. 17; 3959-65. Levy-Wilson et al., 2000. Mol. Cell Biol. Res. Commun. 4; 206-211. Radomska et al., 1998. Gene 222; 305-318.
Insulator	Demarcates gene regulatory domains	Beta-globin HS5 H19/Igf2	Li and Stamatoyannopoulos 1994. Blood 84; 1399-1401. Jones et al., 2001. Hum. Mol. Genet. 10; 807-814.
Locus Control Region	Determines long-range chromatin structure and control of multiple linked genes	Beta-globin CD2 Adenine Deaminase	Grosveld 1999. Curr. Opin. Genet. Dev. 9; 152-157. Festentein et al., 1996. Science 271; 1123-5. Aronow et al., 1992. Mol Cell. Biol. 12; 4170-4185.
Transcriptional Silencer	Down-regulates transcription from linked gene	GATA3 silencer	Gregoire and Romeo, 1999. J. Biol. Chem. 274; 6567-6578.
Matrix Attachment Region	Tether chromatin to protein backbone	CD8 gene comples MARs	Kieffer et al., 2002. J. Immunol. 168; 3915-22.

Origin of Replication (ORI)	Origin of DNA replication	*Puff II/9A* ORI	Urnov *et al.*, 2002. *Chromosoma* 11; 291-303.
Recombination Sites	Sites of frequent chromosome recombination or translocation	AML1/RUNX1 breakpoints in t(8;21) leukemia	Zhang *et al.*, 2002. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA.* 99; 3070-3075.

DNase hypersensitivity studies collectively comprise the most successful and extensively validated methodology for discovery of regulatory sequences *in vivo*, and had been employed to delineate the transcriptional regulatory elements of >100 human gene loci. Over 25 years of experimentation and legion publications by many

5   investigators have established an inviolable connection between sites of DNase hypersensitivity *in vivo* and functional non-coding sequences that regulate the genome. In essentially every case where a major DNase HS has been adequately studied, a genomic regulatory activity has ultimately been disclosed, even if such function is not immediately apparent due to temporal or spacial restriction of activity (*e.g.*, Wai *et al.*,

10   2003. *EMBO J.* 22; 4489-4500). This is not merely a phenomenon of negative publication bias: since DNaseI HSs are biological phenomena of independent significance, they are extensively reported even without specific studies of their contribution to transcription. Conversely, in every published case where a regulatory sequence with documented in vivo activity (e.g., a promoter or enhancer discovered

15   with other means) has been assayed for nuclease hypersensitivity, the expected result has been found.

It is now generally accepted that DNase HSs mark genomic sequences that bind regulatory factors *in vivo* with consequent disruption of the nucleosome array (Felsenfeld 1996. *Cell* 86; 13-19). Nuclease hypersensitive sites are biologically

20   bounded by (a) the positions of flanking nucleosomes and (b) limits on the area of DNA over which thermodynamically stable nucleoprotein complexes may form. The extent of the regulatory domain is contained within the inter-nucleosomal interval, approximately 150-250bp. This interval corresponds to the size of sequence that is needed to place a canonical nucleosome and it has been a common assumption that HSs

25   represent a break in the nucleosomal array that defines the vast majority of chromatin.

A core domain can be identified which is restricted to a region of approximately 80-120 base pairs in length, over which critical DNA-protein interactions take place (e.g., Lowrey et al., 1992. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89; 1143-1147). Cooperative binding of transcription factors to such core regions is sufficient to exclude a nucleosome in

5   vitro (Adams and Workman, 1995. Mol. Cell Biol. 15; 1405-1421) and this is now accepted as a common mechanism for how these sites form in vivo (Boyes and Felsenfeld, 1996. EMBO J. 15; 2496-2507; Wallrath et al., 1994. Bioessays 16; 165-170; Struhl, 2001. Science 293; 1054-1055).

In summary, DNase HSs are extensively validated markers of sequence-

10   specific in vivo functionality and should therefore be presumed to be involved in regulation of neighboring genes until proven otherwise (Urnov 2003. J. Cell Biochem. 88; 684-694). DNaseI hypersensitivity studies thus represent a powerful, in vivo approach to detection and analysis of biologically active sequences.

Nuclease hypersensitive sites are biologically bounded by (1) the

15   positions of flanking nucleosomes and (2) limits on the area of DNA over which thermodynamically stable nucleoprotein complexes may form. The extent of the regulatory domain is contained within the inter-nucleosomal interval, approximately 150-250bp. This interval corresponds to the size of sequence that is needed to pIRS a canonical nucleosome and it has been a common assumption that HSs represent a break

20   in the nucleosomal array that constitutes the vast majority of chromatin.

A core domain can be identified which is restricted to a region of approximately 80-120 base pairs in length, over which DNA-protein interactions take pIRS (e.g., Lowrey et al., 1992, Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 89, 1143-7). Cooperative binding of transcription factors to such core regions is sufficient to exclude a

25   nucleosome in vitro (Adams and Workman, 1995, Mol Cell Biol 15, 1405-1421) and this has been proposed as a common mechanism for how these sites may form in vivo. Nucleosomal mapping experiments have shown that HSs such as the Drosophila hsp26 promoter (Lu et al., 1995 EMBO J. 2; 4738-46) and the human β-globin HS2 (Kim and Murray, 2001, . Int J Biochem Cell Biol 33, 1183-92) are non-nucleosomal. It is thought

30   that most HSs are non-nucleosomal in nature (Boyes and Felsenfeld, 1996, EMBO J 15:2496-2507; Wallrath et al., 1994, Bioessays 16:165-170). These conclusions are

well-supported in the Litreature (e.g., Struhl, 2001, *Science* 293:1054-1055). However several HSs are known to still have histone proteins and transcription factors, suggesting that HSs may exist in conjunction with a modified or partial nucleosome.

Flanking sequences surrounding the core region appear to modulate the
5   activity of this core region, though this effect tapers off sharply. The boundaries of the sequences needed for hypersensitivity can be defined functionally by performing deletion analyses followed by stable transfection of cells (Philipsen *et al.*, 1993, *EMBO J* 12, 1077-85) or transgenic studies (Lowrey *et al*, 1992, *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 89, 1143-7; These approaches define the minimum extent of sequence required to retain the
10 biological function associated with the HS under examination.

It is observable that many hypersensitive sites occur within broader domains of increased DNase sensitivity and therefore appear to be components of higher-order chromatin structures. It is further observable that, based on published data, such sites appear to harbor increased biological significance and are perhaps the
15 most important functionally. Several investigators have observed that the regions flanking the hypersensitive foci of active elements exhibit an increased level of sensitivity to nuclease digestion compared with the increased general sensitivity of an active locus. This phenomenon has been referred to as 'intermediate sensitivity' (Kunnath and Locker, 1985, *Nucleic Acids Res.* 13; 115-29).

20 For more than two decades, the standard approach for measurement of chromatin accessibility has been nuclease hypersensitivity assays. In a conventional DNase hypersensitivity assay, intact nuclei are isolated from a cell type of interest and gently permeabilized. The nuclei are aliquoted and treated with with a series of increasing intensities of DNaseI (typically with increasing concentrations of the
25 nuclease at fixed incubation time or alternatively with a fixed DNaseI concertration with increasing incubation times). The products are then deproeinated. Following DNA extraction and purification, samples from each aliquote are digested with a restriction enzyme, run over an agarose gel, and transferred to a membrane. To detect hypersensitive sites that are located within a particular restriction fragment, a probe is
30 selected that is proximal to either the 5' or 3' end of the restriction fragment. Fragments are often probed from both ends to visualize cutting over both strands. Hybridization of

a radiolabeled probe with the membrane highlights the parental band and sites that increase in intensity with increasing DNase concentration.

In spite of its extensively documented utility for localization of regulatory sequences, numerous technical barriers have prevented the broader application of conventional hypersensitivity assays to systematic detection of *cis*-active sequences on a genomic scale. The protocol (a) is extremely labor intensive; (b) is dependent on the presence of suitably-positioned restriction sites; (c) is further dependent on the availablility of a suitable ~500+bp sequence juxtaposed to a restriction site that can function as a specific probe (i.e., does not contain any repetitive sequences); (d) is highly consumptive of tissue resources, and therefore quite vulnerable to tissue preparation-to-preparation variability; (e) it suffers from numerous technical sources of variability including gel composition and running conditions, success of membrane transfer, success of probe labeling, hybridization conditions, wash conditions, and exposure conditions; and (f) it does not provide quantitative data. In practice, localization of the precise sequences which are hypersensitive is a difficult and laborious process requiring a series of restriction digests and probes positioned immediately proximal to the site itself. Typically, probing from both sides of the site is desirable, and this process is necessary when more than one site is present on a given restriction fragment owing to a 'shadowing' effect by probe-proximal sites of those positioned more distally to the probe.

C.   *Significance of cis-regulatory sequences for studies of common diseases and environmental exposures*

1.   <u>Inter-individual Variation in Gene Expression</u>

Inter-individual variation in gene expression has been recognized for a number of human genes and is expected to underlie numerous quantitative phenotypes. For example, genes involved in xenobiotic metabolism and that of certain pharmaceutical agents (e.g., Cyp3A4, Cyp2, Thymidylate synthase, Nat1) are classical examples of enzymes that exhibit wide (up to 40- or even >100-fold) inter-individual variation in activity, much of which is attributable to transcriptional variation.

Several surveys have now documented the fact that a large proportion (at least 25%) of human genes are subject to such heritable variation in expression (Cheung *et al* 2002. *Nature Genet.* 32; 522-525, Schadt *et al.*, 2003. *Nature* 422; 297-302, Cheung *et al* .,2003. *Nature Genet.* 33, 422-425.). Comparable studies have also been

5 performed in model organisms including the mouse (Cowles *et al.*, 2002. *Nature Genet.* 32; 432-437), *Fundulus* (Oleksiak *et al.*, 2002. *Nature Genet.*32; 261-266), and even yeast (Brem *et a.,l* 2002. *Science* 296; 752-755; Yvert *et al.*, 2003. *Nature Genet.* 35; 57-64.). Although elegantly executed, all of the aforementioned studies were capable of detecting only relatively large (>2-fold) changes in expression. Considerable data

10 have emerged, however, to indicate that *in vivo,* even small differences in allelic expression can have dramatic phenotypic consequences. For example, a modest (<25%) decrease in total APC expression can result in a nearly 24-fold increase in risk of development of adenomatous polyposis coli and malignant lesions (Yan *et al.*, 2002. *Nature Genet.* 30; 25-26.). In the case of genes that exhibit a 'threshold' effect in

15 activity (such as do many enzymes and receptors), the effect may be more pronounced. For example, even a 10% differences in the amount of CFTR transcript can dramatically attenuate the cystic fibrosis phenotype (Rave-Harel *et al.*, 1997. *Am. J. Hum. Genet.* 60; 87-94.; Ramalho *et al.*, 2002. *Am. J. Respir. Cell. Mol. Biol.* 27; 619-627).

20

2.   Importance of cis-regulatory sequences for quantitative phenotypes

Common diseases are characterized by polygenic inheritance and by quantitative (i.e., continuous) variation in specific phenotypic traits. A major biological mechanism contributing to quantitative phenotypic variation is heritable variation in the

25 regulation of gene expression. In humans, such variation is expected to reside principally within *cis*-regulatory sequences (Rockman and Wray 2002. *Mol. Biol. Evol.* 19; 1991-2004.). Since individual *trans*-regulatory transcriptional factors typically interact with a wide network of genes, variation affecting these proteins would be expected to have pleiotropic effects and comparatively dramatic phenotypes, and are

30 therefore anticipated to be quite rare. An example of this phenomenon may be found in

inherited defects in transcriptional factors which give rise to marked early-onset Type 2 diabetes (MODY) phenotypes (Lehto *et al.,* 1999. *Diabetes* 48; 423-425, Chang *et al.,* 1997. *Eur. J. Biochem.* 247; 148-159).

Since transcriptional factors require interaction with *cis*-regulatory sites

5   in order for their effects to be manifest, defects in the genomic target sites of these factors may produce similar (though quantitatively more subtle) physiological consequences. However, the impact of *cis*-regulatory variations should directly impact only their cognate gene(s). *Cis*-regulatory variation could manifest functionally in a variety of ways by impacting (a) the magnitude of gene expression; (b) regulation of

10   tissue-specificity; (c) control over timing of expression during development and differentiation; (d) response to environmental stimuli (such as pharmacologic agents); or (e) some combination thereof. Given the overall prevalence of human genetic variation, lesions in one or more of the cognate *cis*-regulatory sites should be comparatively common. When the multiple regulatory factors that interact with each

15   regulatory sequence of each gene are considered, such *cis*-variation would provide the ideal substrate for a complex, semi-quantitatively varying phenotype.

There presently exist hundreds of reports in the literature of associations between genetic variation in known or suspected regulatory regions and phenotypic manifestations or disease risk (see extensive tabulations in Rockman and Wray 2002.

20   *Mol. Biol. Evol.* 19; 1991-2004.; Haukim *et al.,* 2002. *Genes Immun.* 3; 313-330). Because the region immediately upstream of the transcriptional start site of human genes often (though not universally) demarcates the proximal promoter region, it is not surprising that the vast majority of efforts to locate polymorphisms that impact transcriptional regulation have focused on this region. While it is tempting to conclude

25   that any polymorphism within the upstream region of genes is regulatory in nature, this overlooks the fact that the specific sequences which are active *in vivo* –i.e., those to which transcriptional factors are complexed – are in fact highly compartmentalized into discrete domains of remodeled chromatin (Felsenfeld 1996. *Cell* 86; 13-19; Struhl 2001. *Science* 293; 1054-1055.). It is thus presently the case that many reports of

30   regulatory polymorphism in the literature likely represent cases that would more correctly be classified simply as 'non-coding polymorphism of undetermined

13

significance'. <u>The availability of a molecular method capable of localizing actual cis-regulatory sequences would therefore have a major impact on studies of genetic variation.</u>

Even in cases where functional documentation has been undertaken, the
5   focus on the proximal upstream region has resulted in a significant ascertainment bias, which is reflected in the fact that nearly 80% of all documented regulatory polymorphisms described are found within the first 600bp upstream of transcription start sites (Rockman and Wray, 2002. *Mol. Biol. Evol.* 19; 1991-2004).

Quantitative variation in serum lipids. A clear illustration of the effect
10   of regulatory polymorphism in modulating quantitative phenotypes is provided by serum lipids. An extensive literature has now emerged relating dyslipidemias with regulatory polymorphism in major apolipoprotein and lipolytic genes including *ApoA1* (Smith *et al.,* 1992. *J. Clin. Invest.* 89; 1796-1800; Barre *et al.,* 1994. *J. Lipid Res.* 35; 1292-1296; Juo *et al.,* 1999. *Am. J. Med. Genet.* 82; 235-241), *ApoC3* (Dammerman *et*
15   *al.,* 1993. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 90; 4562-4566; Hegele *et al.,* 1997. *Arterioscler. Thromb. Vasc. Biol.* 17; 2753-2758), *ApoB* (Van Hooft *et al.,* 1999. *J. Lipid Res.* 40; 1686-1694), *ApoE* (Nickerson *et al.,* 2000. *Genome Res.* 10; 1532-1545), *ApoC1* (Xu *et al.,* 1999. *J. Lipid Res.* 40; 50-58), hepatic lipase (Guerra *et al* ., 1997. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 94; 4532-4537; Deeb and Peng 2000. *J. Lipid Res.* 41; 155-158; Zambon *et*
20   *al.,* 2003. *Curr. Opin. Lipidol.* 14; 179-189; Murtomaki *et al.,* 1997. *Arterioscler. Thromb. Vasc. Biol.*17; 1879-1884), lipoprotein lipase (Hall *et al.,* 1997. *Arterioscler. Thromb. Vasc. Biol.*17; 1969-1976; Talmud *et al.,* 1998. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 252; 661-668;), hormone-sensitive lipase (Pihilajamaki *et a.,l* 2001. *Eur. J. Clin. Invest.* 31; 302-308; Talmud *et al.,* 1998. *J. Lipid. Res.* 39; 1189-1196), and
25   cholesterol esterase transfer protein (Dachet *et al.,* 2000. *Arterioscler. Thromb. Vasc. Biol.* 20; 507-515). Many of these functional polymorphisms had been further shown to influence atherosclerosis (Ye *et al.,* 1996. *J. Biol. Chem.* 271; 13055-13060; Jansen *et al.,* 1997. *Arterioscler. Thromb. Vasc. Biol.* 17; 2837-2842; Corbex *et al.,* 2000. *Nature Genet.* 32; 432-437), myocardial infarction (Lambert *et al.,* 2000. *Hum. Mol. Genet.* 9;
30   57-61; Ericksson *et al.,* 1995. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 92; 1851-1855), and stroke

(Ito *et al.*, 2000. *Stroke* 31; 2661-2664; Nakayama *et al.*, 2000. *Am. J. Hypertens.* 13; 1263-1267).

3. Regulatory polymorphism in common diseases with known or suspected environmental components

Compelling evidence now exists for the involvement of regulatory polymorphism in diverse diseases for which a major environmental component exists. Relevant examples include:

Pulmonary diseases. Regulatory polymorphism has recently emerged as a centerpiece of studies of the genetic determinants of airway reactivity, and has been described in several genes associated with asthma (In *et al.*, 1997. *J. Clin. Invest.* 99; 1130-1137; Silverman *et al.*, 1998. *Am J. Respir. Cell Mol. Biol.* 19; 316-323; Scott *et al.*, 1999. *Br. J. Pharamacol.* 126; 841-844; Drazen *et al.*, 1999. *Nature Genet.* 22; 168-170; Sanak *et al..*, 2000. *Am .J. Respir. Cell Mol. Biol.* 23; 290-296; Drysdale *et al.*, 2000. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 97; 168-170), chronic respiratory disease (Morgan *et al.*, 1993. *Hum. Mol. Genet.* 2; 253-257) including COPD (Keatings *et al.*, 2000. *Chest* 118; 971-975) and environmental susceptibility to emphysema (Yamada *et al.*, 2000. *Am J. Hum. Genet.* 66; 187-195).

Allergic and autoimmune diseases. Functional non-coding polymorphisms have also been implicated in allergic (Nickel *et al.*, 2000. *J. Immunol.* 164; 1612-1616) and autoimmune diseases including juveline rheumatoid arthritis (Crawley *et al.*, 1999. *Arthritis Rheum.* 42; 1101-1108; Fishman *et al.*, 1998. *J. Clin. Invest.* 102; 1369-1376), SLE (Stevens *et al.*, 2001. *Arthritis Rheum.* 44; 2358-2366), myasthenia gravis (Kaluza *et al.*, 2000. *J. Invest. Dermatol.* 114; 1180-1183), systemic sclerosis (Hata *et al.*, 2000. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 272; 36-40), and Type I diabetes (Kennedy *et al.*, 1995. *Nature Genet.* 9; 293-298; Lew *et al.*, 2000. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 97; 12508-12512; Pugilese *et al.*, 1997. *Nature Genet.* 15; 293-297).

Cancer. Regulatory polymorphisms in a variety of genes had been associated with cancers of the ovary (Phelan *et al.*, 1996. *Nature Genet.* 12; 309-311), aerodigestive tract (Cascorbi *et al.*, 2000. *Cancer Res.* 60; 644-649), lung (Zhu *et al .*, 2001. *Cancer Res.* 61; 7825-7829), endometrium (Nishioka *et al.*, 2000. 91; 612-615),

prostate (Rebbeck *et al.*, 2000. *J. Natl. Cancer Inst.* 92; 76; Rebbeck *et al.*, 1998. *J. Natl. Cancer Inst.* 90; 1225-1229), and skin (Foster *et al.*, 2000. *Blood* 96; 2562-2567; Ye *et al.*, 2001. *Cancer Res.* 61; 1296-1298).

Common birth defects. At least one report has specifically connected
5 regulatory polymorphism of PDGF-alpha with neural tube defects during gestation (Joosten *et al.*, 2001. *Nature Genet.* 27; 215-217).

4.   Functional polymorphism in sequences mediating specific physiological responses

10   Regulatory factor recognition motifs within *cis*-regulatory elements can be said to comprise the components of 'nodes' in transcriptional regulatory networks. Mutations disrupting or otherwise modifying specific factor motifs may thus shed light on the physiological connections of multi-gene pathways. Regulatory polymorphism has been described in *cis*-regulatory sequences which are known to respond to specific
15 physiological stimuli including insulin (Groenendijk *et al.*, 1999. *J. Lipid Res.* 40; 1036-1044; Waterworth *et al.*, 2000. *J. Lipid Res.* 41; 1103-1109), low-density lipoproteins (Eriksson *et al.*, 1998. *Arterioscler. Thromb. Vasc. Biol.* 18; 20-26), sterols (Yang *et al.*, 1998. *J. Lipid Res.* 39; 2054-2064), retinoic acid (Piedrafita *et al.*, 1996. *J. Biol. Chem.* 271; 14412-14420), and estrogen (Morgan *et al.*, 2000. *J. Hypertens.* 18;
20 553-557). Mutations in specific drug responsive elements (e.g., nifedipine) have also been described (Walker *et al.*, 1998. *Hum. Mutat.* 12; 289).

        Gene induction is a well-described response to a variety of external stimuli, classically xenobiotics. Metabolism of diverse pharmaceuticals is also heavily influenced by inter-individual variation in expression of metabolizing genes. Among
25 enzymes which are known to be impacted by regulatory polymorphism are acetylcholinesterase (Shapira *et al.*, 2000. *Hum. Mol. Genet.* 9; 1273-1281), glutathione-S-transferase (Coles *et al.*, 2001. *Pharmacogenetics* 11; 663-669), monoamine oxidase (Denney *et al.*, 1999. *Hum. Genet.* 105; 542-551; Sabol *et al.*, 1998. *Hum. Genet.* 103; 273-279), thymidylate synthase (Mandola *et al.*, 2003. *Cancer*
30 *Res.* 63; 2898-2904), ornithine decarboxylase (Guo *et al.*, 2000. *Cancer Res.* 60; 6314-6317), and tyrosine hydroxylase (Albanese *et a.,l* 2001. *Hum. Mol. Genet.* 10; 1785-

1792; Meloni et al., 1998. *Hum. Mol. Genet.* 7; 423-428). Regulatory polymorphisms of several genes involved in alcohol metabolism have also been described (Chou et al., 1999. *Alcohol Clin. Exp. Res.* 23; 963-968; Edenberg et al., 1999. *Pharmacogenetics* 9; 25-30) and at least one has been linked with clinical alcoholism (Harada et al., 1999.

5   *Alcohol Clin. Exp. Res.* 23; 958-962).

Regulatory polymorphism also appears to be prevalent within p450 enzymes including *CYP1A2* (Aitchison et al., 2000. *Pharamacogenetics* 10; 695-704); *CYP2E1* (Hayashi et al., 1991. *J. Biochem.* 110; 559-565; Watanabe et al., 1994. *J. Biochem.* 116; 321-326; Hildesheim et al., 1995. *Cancer Epidemol. Biomarkers Prev.*

10   4; 607-610; Fairbrother et al., 1998. *Pharmacogenetics* 8; 543-552; Marchand et al., 1999. *Cancer Epidemol. Biomarkers Prev.* 8; 495-500; Chabra et al., 1999. *Carcinogenesis* 20, 1031-1034), *CYP2A6* (Pitarque et al., 2001. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 284; 455-460), and *CYP3A4* (Rebbeck et al., 1998. *J. Natl. Cancer. Inst.* 90; 1225-1229; Amirimani et al., 1999. *J. Natl. Cancer. Inst.* 91; 1588-1590; Rebbeck

15   2000. *J. Natl. Cancer. Inst.* 92; 76).

The aforementioned examples provide powerful evidence of the existence and physiological relevance of regulatory polymorphism affecting a wide spectrum of human genes.

While promoter sequences are clearly necessary for expression, a

20   recurring theme in the study of human gene regulation is that promoters alone are typically not sufficient either for high-level expression, nor for tissue-specific expression (or both). The Cyp3A genes catalyze the metabolism of structurally diverse endobiotics, drugs, and protoxic and procarcinogenic molecules and provide a relevant example. These genes exhibit substantial (>30-fold) interindividual variability in

25   expression which is linked *in cis*. However, comprehensive sequencing of their promoter regions has thus far failed to disclose the responsible molecular lesions (Kuehl et al 2001). The distal regulatory sequences of *Cyp3A* genes have not been delineated. This example provides clear rationale for the necessity of searching for polymorphism in distal regulatory sequences.

30   Because of the difficulty in locating distal regulatory sequences using conventional methods, however non-promoter regulatory variants have not been

amenable to systematic study. Nonetheless, several cases of non-promoter regulatory polymorphism have come to light, often with clear clinical correlates. Examples include alpha1 immunoglobulin (Denizot et al 2001), ornithine decarboxylase (Martinez *et al.,* 2003. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 100; 7859-7864), apolipoprotein(a) (Wade *et al.,*

5 1991. *Atherosclerosis* 91; 63-72; Wade *et al.,* 1994. *J. Biol. Chem.* 269; 19757-19767; Wade *et al.,* 1997. *J. Biol. Chem.* 272; 30387-30399; Puckey and Knight 2003. *Atherosclerosis* 166; 119-127), the Calpain10 gene implicated in Type2 diabetes (Horikawa *et al.,* 2000. *Nature Genet.* 26; 163-175; Cox 2001. *Hum. Mol. Genet.* 20; 2301-2305), the Renin gene enhancer (Fuchs *et al.,* 2002. *J. Hypertens.* 20; 2391-2398);

10 and an intronic enhancer of *PDCD1*, associated with development of systemic lupus erythematosus (Prokunina *et al.,* 2002. *Nature Genet.* 32; 666-669). A functional lesion within a regulatory sequence located >17kb distant to the acetylcholinesterase gene has been identified characterized *in vivo* (Shapira *et al.,* 2000. *Hum. Mol. Genet.* 9; 1273-1281). The example of acetylcholinesterase provides further proof-of-principle for the

15 existence of functional polymorphism in distant regulatory sequences that have pronounced and heritable phenotypic manifestations.

Regulatory polymorphisms may also interact with protein coding lesions to potentiate or ameliorate their phenotypic consequences. Examples of this phenomenon are found in *CFTR* (Romey *et al.,* 1999. *J. Med. Genet.* 36; 263-264;

20 Romey *et al.,* 2000. *J. Biol. Chem.* 275; 3561-3567; Romey *et al.,* 1999. *Hum. Genet.* 105; 145-150) and in LTA, where co-occurrence of a functional intronic enhancer polymorphism and a non-synonymous coding variant substantially increase the risk of myocardial infarction in homozygotes (Ozaki *et al.,* 2002. *Nature Genet.* 32; 650-654).

These examples and others highlight the value of the approach we

25 propose to employ in this study, namely, targeted interrogation of candidate cis-regulatory sequences to discover functional regulatory alleles that may modulate important clinical traits and disease phenotypes. The fact that examples of extra-promoter regulatory polymorphism such as the above have come to light in spite of the limited database of known distal regulatory sequences highlights the promise of

30 systematic, large-scale mining of such elements over a gene set of broad physiological relevance.

Comparatively 'deep' surveys of genetic variation are a logical approach to regions of the genome in which polymorphisms would be expected to alter gene function or expression, and thereby contribute to phenotypic variation. Polymorphisms with functional consequences are expected to have lower allele frequencies and, in fact,

5   the majority of coding region SNPs (cSNPs) that change an amino acid have allele frequencies below 5% (Cargill *et al.*, 1999. *Nature Genet.* 22; 231-238; Halushka *et al.*, 1999. *Nature Genet.* 22; 239-247). Target population sizes sufficient for comprehensive identification of alleles with frequencies of 1-5% are therefore most desirable and have motivated the sample sizes used in this proposal.

10   *Cis*-regulatory regions are of the greatest scientific and clinical interest though they are extremely difficult to delineate and study using conventional approaches. Identification of regulatory regions is expected to be of central importance to our understanding of common diseases, quantitative traits, and environmental exposures.

15   *D.*   *Computational approaches to the study of* cis-*regulatory sequences*

1.   Overview.

The search, via computational methods, for cis-regulatory elements in genomic DNA has been pursued using three different classes of techniques: motif discovery algorithms, algorithms for recognizing cis-regulatory modules, and non-

20   motif-based algorithms. The problem is particularly challenging in the human genome, owing not only to its size and sequence diversity, but mainly to the fact that human gene regulation is characterized by coordinate action of multiple *cis*-regulatory elements over distances of many kilobases.

2.   Algorithms for *de novo* discovery of TFBS motifs

25   The first class of algorithms performs *de novo* discovery of transcription factor binding site (TFBS) motifs in relatively small sets of DNA sequences. This class includes algorithms such as the Gibbs sampler (Lawrence et al., 1993. Science, 262(5131):208-214), MEME (Bailey and Elkan, 1994. Proceedings of the Second International Conference on Intelligent Systems for Molecular Biology, pages 28-36)

and Consensus (Hertz and Stormo, 1999. Bioinformatics, 15(7):563-577).Recent research in this area focuses on building richer motif models (Xing et al., 2003. Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems, Cambridge, MA, 2003. MIT Press), on developing provably optimal algorithms (Eskin et al., 2003. Proceedings of

5   the Pacific Symposium on Biocomputing, pages 29-40, New Jersey, 2003. World Scientific), on finding pairs of co-occurring binding sites (Eskin and Pevzner, 2002. Bioinformatics, 18: S354-S363, van Helden et al., 2000. Nucleic Acids Research, 28(8):1808-1818), and on searching simultaneously with sequence information and other types of data(Loots et al., 2002. *Genome Res.* 12, 832-9, Blanchette and Tompa,

10   2002. Genome Research, 12(5):739-748, McCue et al., 2001. Nucleic Acids Research, 29(3): 774-782. , Bussemaker et al., 2001. Nature Genetics, 27:167-171, Holmes and Bruno, 2000. In Proceedings of the Eighth International Conference on Intelligent Systems for Molecular Biology, pages 202-210). However, because these algorithms are appropriate only for relatively small data sets, they all require prior knowledge of

15   the approximate locations of a collection of similar TFBS's.

3.   Algorithms for discovery of cis-regulatory modules

Algorithms in the second class, in contrast, operate on much larger sequence databases; however, these algorithms generally assume that the statistical

20   properties of a small collection of transcription factor binding sites are known *a priori*. Here, the problem is to locate statistically significant clusters of these binding sites, called regulatory modules, in genomic DNA. Three groups of algorithms for recognizing regulatory modules have been proposed. Algorithms in the first group use a sliding window approach, scoring each subsequence that appears in the window with

25   respect to a given collection of motifs (Prestridge, 1995. Journal of Molecular Biology, 249:923-932, Kondrakhin et al., 1995. Computer Applications in the Biosciences, 11:477-488, Frech et al.,1997. Journal of Molecular Biology, 270: 674-687, Berman et al., 2002. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*, 99:757-762, Markstein et al., 2002. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 99:763-8, Levy and Hannenhalli, 2002. Mammalian Genome, 13:510-514,

30   Johansson et al., 2003. Bioinformatics, 19(Suppl. 1):i169-i176, Sharan et al., 2003.

Bioinformatics, 19(Suppl. 1):i292-i301). The sliding window approach has intuitive appeal, and has yielded good results in analyses of motif clusters in Drosophila (Berman et al., 2002. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America, 99:757-762, Markstein et al., 2002. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.

5   99:763-8). The second group of search algorithms uses a probabilistic modeling framework called hidden Markov models (HMMs) (Frith et al., 2001. Bioinformatics, 17(10):878-889, 2002, Bailey and Noble, 2003. Bioinformatics, 19(Suppl. 2):ii16-ii25). The HMM approach is more theoretically rigorous and offers more accurate statistics than the relatively ad hoc sliding window approach. However, both the sliding window

10   and the HMM approaches to the regulatory module search problem are generative: both rely upon a model (implicit or explicit)of a regulatory module. The third group of algorithms uses a discriminative technique. These methods model the difference between the regulatory module and non-regulatory sequence. Logistic regression analysis (LRA)is a discriminative technique based upon a sliding window, which has

15   been used successfully to build predictors for muscle-specific (Wasserman and Fickett, 1998. Journal of Molecular Biology, 278:167-181) and liver-specific (Krivan and Wasserman, 2001. Genome Research, 11:1559-1566) regulatory modules. The Fisher kernel support vector machine (SVM) method (Pavlidis et al., 2001. Proceedings of the Pacific Symposium on Biocomputing, pages 151-163) uses a discriminative algorithm

20   based upon a hidden Markov model. In the presence of a small amount of data, discriminative techniques typically achieve better performance than similar, generative techniques.

        4.   Non-motif-based methods

25   The third class of algorithms for identifying cis-regulatory elements is the most general, requiring as input only a database of genomic DNA and producing as output, for example, the predicted locations of promoter regions or CpG islands. Many techniques in this class are non-motif based, capitalizing instead on compositional statistics (see Zhang (2002) Nature Reviews Genetics, 3:698-710, for a review). Some

30   methods augment these statistics using libraries of known TFBS's (Crowley et al., 1997.

Journal of Molecular Biology, 268:8-14) or libraries of words extracted in an unsupervised fashion from sequence databases (Scherf et al., 2000. Journal of Molecular Biology, 297:599-606). While most promoter recognition techniques are generative, at least one discriminative method has been described (Davuluri et al., 2001.

5   Nature Genetics, 29(4):412-417).

    5.   Data fusion

        Increasingly, the analysis of regulatory elements in DNA faces problems related to *data fusion*, i.e., drawing inferences from a collection of heterogeneous data.

10   For any of the search problems described above, a solution that operates only on the given DNA sequences suffers from a loss of power relative to a competing method that capitalizes on various types of auxiliary data. The simplest approach to data fusion is to treat each type of data independently. For example, co-expression of genes in microarray experiments may be used to select a collection of upstream regions for

15   analysis by a motif discovery algorithm (Chu et al., 1998. Science, 282:699-705). Similarly, conservation of human DNA with respect to the mouse genome may be used to reduce the size of a database to be scanned. More powerful techniques learn simultaneously from two or more types of data, e.g., from DNA sequence and microarray data (Bussemaker et al., 2001 Nature Genetics, 27:167-171), or from DNA

20   from multiple species (Duret and Bucher, 1997. Current Opinions in Structural Biology, 7:399-405, Blanchette and Tompa, 2002. Genome Research, 12(5):739-748). Indeed, the problem of discovering motifs in the presence of multi-species sequence data is called phylogenetic footprinting (Tagle et al., 1988. . Journal of Molecular Biology, 203:439-455) and has recently seen success in an analysis of four yeast

25   genomes (Kamvysselis et al., 2003. In Proceedings of the Seventh Annual International Conference on Computational Molecular Biology, pages 157-166; Kellis et al 2003. Nature 423:241-54).

In vivo molecular validation of computational predictions

22

To date, there have been few published efforts to perform *in vivo* validation of computational predictions, owing mainly to the painstaking nature and cost of conventional molecular methodologies. All·have been performed in lower-complexity genomes than the human, principally *Drosophila* (see references above) and

5   *C. elegans* (Gaudet et al 2002. Science 295(5556):821-5), and generally under idealized situations such as a restricted developmental window when the action of specific morphogenic transcription factors predominates. Furthermore, all published studies have relied on motif-based approaches and it is observable that the findings forthcoming from the majority have pertained to homotypic regulatory elements (i.e.,

10 those which contain clusters of a binding sites for single transcriptional factor). Finally, the predicted sensitivity of the approaches is poor, since only a few dozen statistically-significant predictions were made even in genome-wide searches. Significantly, in no case has any computational methodology undergone rigorous in vivo validation sufficient to establish (or reject) its predictive value.

15

E.   *Use of comparative genomic approaches to predict regulatory sequences*
        Comparative genomic analyses represent a conceptually attractive approach for identification of regulatory sequences (Ureta-Vidal et al. 2003. *Nat. Rev. Genet.* 4, 251-62). The central hypothesis of such studies is that functionally important

20 sequences will exhibit selective pressures that propagate over evolutionary distances (Dermitzakis et al. 2002. *Nature* 420, 578-82). However, in reality the situation is complex. For example, while it is clear that certain regulatory elements have been highly conserved during vertebrate and particularly mammalian evolution (Elnitski et al. 2003. *Genome Res.* 13, 64-72), it is also evident that many such elements exhibit

25 little or no selective conservation above local background (Flint et al. 2001. *Hum. Mol. Genet.* 10, 371-82).
        Given that a surprisingly large proportion of the human genome appears to be under selection (Waterston et al 2002. Nature 420(6915):520-62), the task that we ask of a comparative genomics-based method is: *can functional elements in the human*

30 *genome be reliably and specifically discriminated from background levels of*

conservation? To date, there is little evidence that this can be accomplished in a

manner that displays adequate sensitivity, specificity, and generalizes well across the

genome. The number of studies evaluating elements identified purely on the basis of

comparative genomics (predomintly mouse-human) approaches are very few and in no

5   case has the comparative genomic hypothesis been rigorously examined. Furthermore,

an interesting feature of several such studies is the fact that the elements which were

reported to be identified on the basis of comparative genomics had in fact been reported

previously to be DNaseI hypersensitive sites (Loots et al 2002. Genome Research,

12(5):832-839; Mohrs et al 2001; Gottgens et al 2000. Nat Biotechnol. 18(2):181-6.).

10   For example, in one study of the interleukin cluster on chromosome 5 (Loots et al 2002

Genome Research, 12(5):832-839), 90 conserved non-coding sequences were

identified, but the only one was selected for *in vivo* studies was in fact a previously

described and studied DNaseI hypersensitive site (Takemoto et al 1998. Int Immunol.

10(12):1981-5).

15   The recent availability of comparative sequence information from a

range of vertebrate and mammalian species has now made practical the description and

evaluation of sequence elements conserved across multiple species (so-called multi-

species-conserved elements or 'MCSs' (Thomas et al 2003. Nature 424(6950):788-93)).

However, although this information imparts some specificity, it does not seem to impact

20   the sensitivity as evidenced by poor performance in identifying previously-

characterized regulatory elements. For example, only a small fraction of the numerous

DNaseI hypersensitive sites identified within and flanking the *CFTR* gene (Nuthall et al

1999a. Biochem J. 1999 341 (Pt 3):601-11; Nuthall et al 1999b. Eur J Biochem. 1999

266(2):431-43; Smith et al 2000. Genomics 64(1):90-6) were found to coincide with

25   MCSs, in spite of the fact that hundreds of MCSs were identified in this region.

                The availability of a generic high-throughput, in vivo functional method

to identify candidate regulatory sequences would obviate the need to rely on

comparative analyses as a primary discovery vehicle. Rather, their value could be

realized mainly by further illumination of functionally-derived information. Such a

30   functional method is described below and will be applied in the proposal.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

The present invention overcomes the problems and disadvantages associated with current strategies and designs with methods and materials that enable the use of nucleic acid arrays for profiling large numbers of functional sites, and hence active genetic regulatory units.

One embodiment of the invention is directed to methods for manufacturing an array of functional sites. Since virtually all active genomic regulatory regions are contained within functional sites, an array of functional sites constitutes an array of regulatory elements. Generally, a nucleic acid microarray is made having spots that contain copies of sequences corresponding to a genomic DNA sequence that contains a functional site or a putative genomic regulatory element. In certain illustrative embodiments, the nucleic acid sequences are obtained by amplifying sequences from a library, e.g., a library of functional sites as described herein, using the polymerase chain reaction, and depositing material with a microarraying apparatus, or synthesizing ex situ using an oligonucleotide synthesis device, and subsequently depositing using a microarraying apparatus, or synthesizing in situ on the microarray using a method such as piezoelectric deposition of nucleotides.

Another embodiment of the invention is directed to methods for analyzing functional sites comprising: preparing chromatin from a target cell population; treating said chromatin with an agent that induces modifications at functional sites in chromatin, such as a non-specific restriction endonuclease, to induce single and double stranded cleavage at such locations in marked preference to other locations within the genome; modifying the fragment ends through the ligation of a linker adapter or similar means to tag the sequences in a manner such that they can be separated from the mixture; modifying the fragments to reduce the average fragment size by digest with a restriction enzyme or by sonication or an equivalent procedure; labeling the fragment subpopulation containing functional site sequences with a fluorescent dye or other marker sufficient for detection through an automated apparatus such as a DNA microarray reader; incubating the labeled fragment population with a microarray according to the present invention and recording the signal intensity at each array coordinate. In this way, one can effectively and efficiently identify one or more

functional sites present in or associated with, *e.g.*, active within, the sample from which the labeled fragment population was derived.

Yet another embodiment of the invention is a procedure for profiling functional sites from a cell or organism, comprising a first step of constructing a DNA microarray that contains functional sites, and a second step of probing the microarray to assay the presence of functional sites. The first step involves constructing a DNA microarray having spots with one or more copies of a DNA sequence corresponding to a genomic DNA sequence that contains a nuclease functional site or a putative genomic regulatory element. The DNA sequences contained on the array may be obtained or deposited alternative ways, for example: by amplifying the DNA sequences using PCR from a library, such as a functional site library containing such sequences and subsequently depositing with a microarraying apparatus; synthesizing the DNA sequences *ex situ* with an oligonucleotide synthesis device and subsequently depositing with a microarraying apparatus; or by synthesizing the DNA sequences *in situ* on the microarray by, for example, piezoelectric deposition of nucleotides. The number of sequences deposited on the array may vary between 10 and several million depending on the technology employed to create the array.

In another embodiment of the invention, a DNA microarray containing genomic DNA sequences corresponding to established or putative functional site or regulatory elements is assayed in five steps. In step one, chromatin from a sample, *e.g.* cell, is prepared and treated with an agent that induces modifications at functional sites. For example, the non-specific restriction endonuclease DNAse I may be used to induce single and double stranded cleavage at such locations in marked preference to other locations within the genome. Secondly, the fragment ends are modified through the ligation of a linker adapter, enzymatic labeling or similar means to tag the sequences in a manner such that they can be separated from the mixture. Thirdly, the DNA fragments may be modified further to reduce the average fragment size by digest with a restriction enzyme, by sonication or an equivalent procedure. Fourthly, the DNA fragment subpopulation containing functional site sequences is labeled with a fluorescent dye or other marker sufficient for detection through an automated apparatus such as a DNA microarray reader. A last step is incubation of the labeled fragment

26

population with a DNA microarray according to the present invention and recording the signal intensity at each array coordinate.

According to another aspect of the invention, there is provided a method of ascertaining the effect of a test compound, e.g., a chemical agent, biological agent or other environmental perturbation, on a functional site or regulatory profile of a tissue obtained from a eukaryotic organism. The method generally involves obtaining a first profile for binding between functional sites isolated from of the tissue that is unexposed to the test compound or perturbation and a microarray according to the present invention. A second profile is obtained for binding between functional sites of the tissue that is exposed to the test compound or perturbation and a microarray according to the invention. By comparing the first profile with the second profile, the functional sites that are effected by the perturbation are thereby revealed. Contact with a test compound or perturbation may occur before obtaining the tissue from the organism and may be selected from the illustrative group consisting of an infection of the eukaryotic organism from a microorganism, loss in immune function of the eukaryotic organism, exposure of the tissue to high temperature, exposure of the tissue to low temperature, cancer of the tissue, cancer of another tissue in the eukaryotic organism, irradiation of the tissue, exposure of the tissue to a chemical or other pharmaceutical compound; and aging. Alternatively, contact with a test compound or perturbation may occur after obtaining the tissue from the organism and may be selected from the illustrative group consisting of exposure of the tissue to high temperature, exposure of the tissue to low temperature, irradiation of the tissue, exposure of the tissue to a chemical or other pharmaceutical compound, and aging.

According to another aspect of the invention, there is provided a method of discerning at least one set of co-regulated genes in cells of a eukaryotic organism, comprising obtaining a first profile for binding between functional sites of the tissue under controlled culture conditions; obtaining a second profile for binding between functional sites of the tissue under conditions where a known regulator of at least one of the genes is altered with respect to the controlled culture conditions; and comparing the first profile with the second profile to determine which functional sites are effected by

the alteration of the known regulator. Illustrative regulators include hormones, nutrients, pharmacologically active chemicals, and the like.

According to another aspect of the invention, there is provided a method for profiling differential functional sites present in or isolated from two populations that contain nucleic acid. This generally involves first obtaining multiple functional sites from a first population and labeling them with a first label and obtaining multiple functional sites from a second population and labeling them with a second label. The functional sites are then hybridized with a DNA microarray of the present invention, preferably containing DNA species in separate locations that match putative or verified regulatory elements, in order to determine the ratio of signals from the first and second labels within the array. This allows for the rapid and efficient identification of differences in functional site presence between two or more sample populations. In one example, one of the populations is an untreated control and the other population is treated by contact with at least one test compound or other perturbation, and the signal ratios obtained provide an indication of gene regulatory activity by the at least one test compound or perturbation.

According to another aspect of the invention, there is provided a method of identifying a functional site profile associated with a disease state, such as cancer, comprising obtaining a first profile or set of profiles for binding between functional sites of a tissue and an array of the invention, said first profile or set of profiles being representative of a normal healthy condition. A second profile or set of profiles is also obtained for binding between functional sites of a tissue and an array of the invention, said second profile or set of profiles being representative of a disease condition. By comparing the first profile or set of profiles with the second profile or set of profiles, one can readily identify alterations in the presence or activity of one or more functional sites in the disease condition relative to the normal condition. The invention thus further encompasses a disease associated functional site profile or set of profiles identified according to the above method, as well as methods for diagnosing the presence of a disease condition in a patient, comprising obtaining a functional site profile for a biological sample obtained from a patient suspected of having said disease

28

condition and comparing said functional site profile to a disease-associated functional site profile.

In another aspect, the invention provides methods of preparing probes that may be used according to methods of the invention, including methods of screening

5   arrays and methods of profiling cells and functional sites.

In one embodiment, the invention provides a method of preparing fixed length direct monotagged nucleic acids that includes treating genomic DNA with an agent that cleaves DNA, ligating the treated genomic DNA with a blunt or T-tailed linker containing a type IIs restriction endonuclease restriction site, and treating the

10   ligated DNA with a type IIs restriction enzyme. In one particular embodiment, the cleavage is performed using DNase I in the presence of manganese. In a related embodiment, the agent that cleaves DNA is a restriction endonuclease.

In another embodiment, the invention provides a method of preparing fixed length indirect monotagged nucleic acids that includes treating genomic DNA

15   with an agent that cleaves DNA, capturing the treated genomic DNA, treating the captured genomic DNA with a restriction enzyme, ligating the DNA with a linker comprising a type IIs restriction enzyme site, and treating the ligated DNA with a type II restriction enzyme. In one particular embodiment, the cleavage sites within the genomic DNA are captured following biotinylation or ligation of a biotinylated linker.

20   A related embodiment of the invention provides a method of profiling functional sites in a cell, comprising preparing fixed length direct monotagged or fixed length indirect monotagged nucleic acids according to the invention and hybridizing the genomic DNA to an array comprising functional sites. Such methods may further comprise an identification step, such as, for example, detecting hybridized or bound

25   nucleic acids.

Another related embodiment provides method of profiling a cell, comprising preparing genomic DNA according to a method of the invention and hybridizing the genomic DNA to an array comprising a plurality of DNA sequences. This method may also further comprise an identification step, such as, for example,

30   detecting hybridized or bound nucleic acids. Other embodiments and advantages of the

29

invention are set forth in part in the description which follows, and in part, will be obvious from this description, or may be learned from practice of the invention.

The present invention provides methods of profiling the genomic regulatory regions of a biological sample, comprising: (a) contacting a sample of

5   nucleic acid from a biological sample, with a positionally addressable array of polynucleotides under conditions such that hybridization can occur, said sample of nucleic acid being enriched in ACEs or fragments thereof of at least 10 base pairs; and (b) detecting loci on the array where hybridization occurs, wherein said ACEs are each a nucleotide sequence characterized as being hypersensitive to a DNA modifying agent

10   relative to a nearby region when present in chromatin isolated from one or more cells, has a size in the range of 60-1000 base pairs, and is bound by one or more sequence-specific DNA binding factors when present in chromatin isolated from one or more cells, and wherein said array of polynucleotides comprises a plurality of polynucleotides, each affixed to a substrate, said plurality comprising different

15   polynucleotides differing in nucleotide sequence and being situated at distinct loci of the array, said different polynucleotides being complementary and hybridizable to genomic DNA of said biological sample, thereby profiling the genomic regulatory regions of the biological sample. In certain embodiments, the methods of profiling the genomic regulatory regions of a biological sample further comprise measuring the

20   amount of hybridization at each said loci. In other embodiment, the methods of profiling the genomic regulatory regions of a biological sample further comprise, prior to step (a), a step of enriching the sample of nucleic acid in ACEs. In one embodiment, a method of enriching a sample of nucleic acid in ACEs comprises: (a) contacting the chromatin sample with a nucleic acid modifying agent, thereby producing a modified

25   chromatin sample; (b) subjecting the modified genomic chromatin to size fractionation, thereby producing a plurality of modified chromatin fractions; (c) isolating one or more modified chromatin fractions corresponding to DNA of greater than 100 nucleotides in length, thereby enriching the chromatin sample for genomic regulatory regions.

The present invention further provides positionally addressable

30   polynucleotide arrays comprising ACEs an/or suitable for probing for ACEs. The arrays can be solid phase arrays or semi-solid phase arrays.

30

In certain embodiments, the present invention provides a positionally addressable polynucleotide array comprising a plurality of different polynucleotides, each different polynucleotide (a) differing in nucleotide sequence, (b) being affixed to a substrate at a different locus, (c) being in the range of 10-1000 nucleotides in length,

5   and (d) being complementary and hybridizable to a predetermined ACE, each said ACE being a nucleotide sequence characterized as being hypersensitive to a DNA modifying agent relative to a nearby region when present in chromatin isolated from one or more cells, has a size in the range of 60-1000 base pairs, and is bound by one or more sequence-specific DNA binding factors when present in chromatin isolated from one or

10   more cells, and wherein the loci at which said different polynucleotides are situated are at least 15% of the total loci of the array. In one embodiment, each different polynucleotide is greater than 30 nucleotides and is designed so as not to contain a sequence of in the range of 15-30 nucleotides that occurs in the genome of the organism from which the ACEs are identified greater than 10 times. In one mode of the

15   embodiment, desigining each said different polynucleotide is performed by a method comprising (a) identifying by comparing to an indexed polynucleotide set a sequence in said different polynucleotide, wherein said sequence consists of a nucleotide sequence in the range of 10-15 nucleotides and has a frequency count less than 11 in the genome of said organism, and wherein said indexed polynucleotide set contains binary encoded

20   nucleotide sequences of sizes in the range of 10-15 nucleotides; (b) determining the genomic locations of said sequence from said indexed polynucleotide set; (c) adding prefix and suffix nucleotide sequences to said sequence according to the genomic sequence at each of said genomic locations to generate a set of candidate polynucleotides; and (d) accepting a polynucleotide from said set of candidate

25   polynucleotides if the respective alignment of the sequences of its added prefix and suffix sequences and the prefix and suffix sequences of said sequence in the corresponding predetermined ACE is above a given threshold.

The present invention further provides positionally addressable polynucleotide arrays to which nucleic acids are hybridized, in which the

30   polynucleotides affixed to the array and/or the nucleic acids hybridized to the array are

enriched in ACE sequences. Such arrays can be solid phase arrays or semi-solid phase arrays.

In certain embodiments, the present invention provides a positionally addressable polynucleotide array to which nucleic acids are hybridized, said array

5   comprising a plurality of different polynucleotides, each different polynucleotide (a) differing in nucleotide sequence and (b) being affixed at a different locus to a substrate, said nucleic acids being enriched in ACEs or fragments thereof of at least 10 base pairs, each said ACE being a nucleotide sequence characterized as being a nucleotide sequence characterized as being hypersensitive to a DNA modifying agent relative to a

10   nearby region when present in chromatin isolated from one or more cells, has a size in the range of 60-1000 base pairs, and is bound by one or more sequence-specific DNA binding factors when present in chromatin isolated from one or more cells, said nucleic acids being hybridized to one or more discrete loci on the array.

In other embodiments, the present invention provides a positionally

15   addressable polynucleotide array to which nucleic acids are hybridized, said array comprising a plurality of different polynucleotides, each different polynucleotide (a) differing in nucleotide sequence, (b) being affixed at a different locus to a substrate, (c) being in the range of 10-1000 nucleotides in length, and (d) being complementary and hybridizable to a predetermined ACE, each said ACE being a nucleotide sequence

20   characterized as being a nucleotide sequence characterized as being hypersensitive to a DNA modifying agent relative to a nearby region when present in chromatin isolated from one or more cells, has a size in the range of 60-1000 base pairs, and is bound by one or more sequence-specific DNA binding factors when present in chromatin isolated from one or more cells, and wherein the loci at which said different polynucleotides are

25   situated are at least 1% of the total loci of the array. In certain specific embodiments, the loci at which said different polynucleotides are situated are at least 2%, 3%, 4%, 5%, 6%, 8%, 10%, 12%, 15% or 20% of the total loci of the array.

In other embodiments, the present invention provides a positionally addressable polynucleotide array to which nucleic acids are hybridized, said array

30   comprising a plurality of different polynucleotides, each different polynucleotide (a) differing in nucleotide sequence, (b) being affixed at a different locus to a substrate, (c)

32

being in the range of 10-1000 nucleotides in length, and (d) being complementary and hybridizable to a predetermined ACE, each said ACE being a nucleotide sequence characterized as said ACE being a nucleotide sequence characterized as being hypersensitive to a DNA modifying agent relative to a nearby region when present in

5 chromatin isolated from one or more cells, has a size in the range of 60-1000 base pairs, and is bound by one or more sequence-specific DNA binding factors when present in chromatin isolated from one or more cells, wherein the loci at which said different polynucleotides are situated are at least 1% of the total loci of the array; and wherein said nucleic acids are enriched in ACEs or fragments thereof of at least 10 base

10 pairs. In certain specific embodiments, the loci at which said different polynucleotides are situated are at least 2%, 3%, 4%, 5%, 6%, 8%, 10%, 12%, 15% or 20% of the total loci of the array.

The present invention yet further provides methods of identifying one or more genomic regulatory regions involved in a cellular response to a perturbation,

15 comprising: (a) comparing a profile of a plurality of ACEs of cells exposed to a perturbation with a profile of a plurality of ACEs of cells of the same cell type not exposed to the perturbation, wherein each said ACE is a nucleotide sequence characterized as being hypersensitive to a DNA modifying agent relative to a nearby region when present in chromatin isolated from one or more cells, has a size in the

20 range of 60-1000 base pairs, and is bound by one or more sequence-specific DNA binding factors when present in chromatin isolated from one or more cells, (b) identifying one or more ACEs that are detected to a greater or lesser extent in the cells exposed to the perturbation relative to the cells not exposed to the perturbation, thereby identifying one or more genomic regulatory regions involved in a cellular response to

25 the perturbation.

A comparison of ACE profiles can be preceded by obtaining a profile of ACEs of the cells exposed to the perturbation and/or obtaining a profile of ACEs of the cells not exposed to the perturbation. Obtaining a profile of the cells exposed to the perturbation can be performed by a method comprising: (i) contacting a sample of

30 nucleic acid from the cells exposed to the perturbation, said sample of nucleic acid being enriched in ACEs or fragments thereof of at least 10 base pairs, with a

positionally addressable array of polynucleotides, in which said array of polynucleotides comprises a plurality of polynucleotides, each affixed to a substrate, said plurality of polynucleotides (1) differing in nucleotide sequence, (2) comprising different polynucleotides situated at distinct loci of the array, and (3) and being

5   complementary and hybridizable to predetermined genomic DNA of said cells exposed to the perturbation, under conditions such that hybridization can occur; and (ii) detecting loci on the array where hybridization occurs. Obtaining a profile of the cells not exposed to the perturbation can be performed by a method comprising: (i) contacting a sample of nucleic acid from the cells not exposed to the perturbation, said

10   sample of nucleic acid being enriched in ACEs or fragments thereof of at least 10 base pairs, with a positionally addressable array of polynucleotides, in which said array of polynucleotides comprises a plurality of polynucleotides, each affixed to a substrate, said plurality of polynucleotides (1) differing in nucleotide sequence, (2) comprising different polynucleotides situated at distinct loci of the array, and (3) and being

15   complementary and hybridizable to predetermined genomic DNA of said cells not exposed to the perturbation, under conditions such that hybridization can occur; and (ii) detecting loci on the array where hybridization occurs.

The present invention yet further provides methods of deducing a regulatory network, comprising: (a) identifying at least two ACEs involved in a cellular

20   response to a perturbation, for example as described above, (b) identifying at least two genes in which any of the identified ACEs are contained, thereby deducing a regulatory network comprising said identified genes.

The present invention yet further provides methods of identifying one or more disease-associated regulatory regions, comprising: (a) comparing a profile of a

25   plurality of ACEs of diseased cells with the profile of a plurality of ACEs of control cells of the same cell type as the diseased cell, wherein each said ACE is a nucleotide sequence characterized as being hypersensitive to a DNA modifying agent relative to a nearby region when present in chromatin isolated from one or more cells, has a size in the range of 60-1000 base pairs, and is bound by one or more sequence-specific DNA

30   binding factors when present in chromatin isolated from one or more cells, (b) identifying one or more ACEs that are detected to a greater or lesser extent in the

34

diseased cells relative to the control cells, thereby identifying one or more disease-associated regulatory regions.

A comparison of ACE profiles can be preceded by obtaining a profile of ACEs of the diseased cells and/or obtaining a profile of ACEs of the control cells.

5   Obtaining a profile of the diseased cells can be performed by a method comprising: (i) contacting a sample of nucleic acid from the diseased cells, said sample of nucleic acid being enriched in ACEs or fragments thereof of at least 10 base pairs, with a positionally addressable array of polynucleotides, in which said array of polynucleotides comprises a plurality of polynucleotides, each affixed to a substrate,

10   said plurality of polynucleotides (1) differing in nucleotide sequence, (2) comprising different polynucleotides situated at distinct loci of the array, and (3) and being complementary and hybridizable to predetermined genomic DNA of said diseased cells, under conditions such that hybridization can occur; and (ii) detecting loci on the array where hybridization occurs. Obtaining a profile of the control cells can be performed by

15   a method comprising: (i) contacting a sample of nucleic acid from the control cells, said sample of nucleic acid being enriched in ACEs or fragments thereof of at least 10 base pairs, with a positionally addressable array of polynucleotides, in which said array of polynucleotides comprises a plurality of polynucleotides, each affixed to a substrate, said plurality of polynucleotides (1) differing in nucleotide sequence, (2) comprising

20   different polynucleotides situated at distinct loci of the array, and (3) and being complementary and hybridizable to predetermined genomic DNA of said control cells, under conditions such that hybridization can occur; and (ii) detecting loci on the array where hybridization occurs.

The present invention yet further provides methods of identifying one or

25   more disease-associated genes, comprising: (a) identifying one or more disease-associated ACEs, for example as described above; and (b) identifying the genes in which any of the identified ACEs are contained, thereby identifying one or more disease-associated genes.

The present invention yet further provides methods of diagnosis,

30   prognosis, staging or monitoring therapy of a disease in a patient, comprising: (a) comparing the detection of one or more ACEs in a nucleic acid sample from a patient

with the detection of one or more ACEs in a control nucleic acid sample, wherein each said ACE is a nucleotide sequence characterized as being hypersensitive to a DNA modifying agent relative to a nearby region when present in chromatin isolated from one or more cells, has a size in the range of 60-1000 base pairs, and is bound by one or

5 more sequence-specific DNA binding factors when present in chromatin isolated from one or more cells, (b) identifying one or more ACEs that are detected to a greater or lesser extent in the nucleic acid sample from the patient relative to the control nucleic acid sample, thereby diagnosing, prognosing, staging or monitoring therapy of a disease in a patient. Detection of one or more ACEs in the nucleic acid sample from the patient

10 can be performed by a method comprising: (i) contacting said nucleic acid from the patient, said nucleic acid being enriched in ACEs or fragments thereof of at least 10 base pairs, with a positionally addressable array of polynucleotides, in which said array of polynucleotides comprises a plurality of polynucleotides, each affixed to a substrate, said plurality of polynucleotides (1) differing in nucleotide sequence, (2) comprising

15 different polynucleotides situated at distinct loci of the array, and (3) and being complementary and hybridizable to predetermined genomic DNA of the patient, under conditions such that hybridization can occur; and (ii) detecting loci on the array where hybridization occurs, thereby detecting one or more ACEs in the nucleic acid sample from the patient. Optionally, prior to step (i), the nucleic acid from the patient can be

20 enriched in ACEs.

In the foregoing diagnostic, prognostic, staging or monitoring methods, detection of one or more ACEs in the control sample is performed by a method comprising: (i) contacting nucleic acid from the control sample, said nucleic acid from the control sample being enriched in ACEs or fragments thereof of at least 10 base

25 pairs, with a positionally addressable array of polynucleotides, in which said array of polynucleotides comprises a plurality of polynucleotides, each affixed to a substrate, said plurality of polynucleotides (1) differing in nucleotide sequence, (2) comprising different polynucleotides situated at distinct loci of the array, and (3) and being complementary and hybridizable to predetermined genomic DNA of said control

30 sample, under conditions such that hybridization can occur; and (ii) detecting loci on

36

the array where hybridization occurs, thereby detecting one or more ACEs in the control sample.

In certain embodiments of the foregoing diagnostic, prognostic, staging or monitoring methods, the control nucleic acid sample is from cells (i) having said disease, and (ii) of the same cell type as the cell type from which the nucleic acid sample from the patient is isolated. In other embodiments, the control nucleic acid sample is from cells (i) not having said disease, and (ii) of the same cell type as the cell type from which the nucleic acid sample from the patient is isolated.

In a method of monitoring therapy according to the present invention, the control nucleic acid sample can be from cells removed from the patient at an earlier time point than the time point at which the cells from which the nucleic acid sample (being monitored) from the patient is isolated are removed from said patient.

In a method of prognosis according to the present invention, the control nucleic acid sample can be from diseased cells of a predetermined stage of disease.

The present invention yet further provides methods for identifying the active gene regulatory sequences bound by a transcription factor comprising: (a) subjecting the nucleoprotein of a cell to a protein cross-linking agent, thereby producing cross-linked nucleoprotein; (b) subjecting the cross-linked nucleoprotein to immunoprecipitation using an antibody that immunospecifically binds to a transcription factor, thereby producing a cross-linked immunoprecipitate; (c) recovering the DNA present in the cross-linked immunoprecipitate, thereby producing recovered DNA; and

(d) identifying the recovered DNA by a method comprising: (i) contacting the recovered DNA with a positionally addressable array of polynucleotides, each different polynucleotide (1) differing in nucleotide sequence, (2) being affixed at a different locus to a substrate, (3) being in the range of 10-1000 nucleotides in length, and (4) being complementary and hybridizable to a predetermined ACE, each said ACE being a nucleotide sequence characterized as being a nucleotide sequence characterized as being hypersensitive to a DNA modifying agent relative to a nearby region when present in chromatin isolated from one or more cells, has a size in the range of 60-1000 base pairs, and is bound by one or more sequence-specific DNA binding factors when present in chromatin isolated from one or more cells, and wherein the loci at which said

37

different polynucleotides are situated at least 1% of the total loci of the array, under conditions such that hybridization can occur; and (ii) detecting loci on the array where hybridization occurs, thereby identifying the active gene regulatory sequences bound by the transcription factor. In certain specific embodiments, the loci at which said

5   different polynucleotides are situated are at least 2%, 3%, 4%, 5%, 6%, 8%, 10%, 12%, 15% or 20% of the total loci of the array.

The present invention yet further provides methods of determining whether an aberrant copy number of a genomic sequence is present in a test biological sample, comprising determining whether one or more ACEs are detected to a greater or

10   lesser extent in a first sample of genomic DNA, or nucleic acid derived therefrom, said first sample of genomic DNA being from the test biological sample, relative to the detection of said one or more ACEs in a second genomic DNA sample, or nucleic acid derived therefrom, said second sample of genomic DNA being from a control biological sample having a known copy number of said one or more ACEs, wherein said ACE is a

15   nucleotide sequence characterized as being hypersensitive to a DNA modifying agent relative to a nearby region when present in chromatin isolated from one or more cells, has a size in the range of 60-1000 base pairs, and is bound by one or more sequence-specific DNA binding factors when present in chromatin isolated from one or more cells, thereby determining whether an aberrant copy number of a genomic sequence is

20   present in the test biological sample. In certain embodiment, said determining whether one or more ACEs are detected to a greater or lesser extent in said first sample of genomic DNA or nucleic acid derived therefrom, relative to the detection of said one or more ACEs in said second sample of genomic DNA, or nucleic acid derived therefrom, comprises: (a) contacting nucleic acid enriched in ACEs or fragments thereof of at least

25   10 base pairs from (i) said first sample of genomic DNA or (ii) nucleic acid derived therefrom, with a positionally addressable array of polynucleotides, in which said array of polynucleotides comprises a plurality of polynucleotides, each affixed to a substrate, said plurality of polynucleotides (1) differing in nucleotide sequence, (2) comprising different polynucleotides situated at distinct loci of the array, and (3) and being

30   complementary and hybridizable to predetermined genomic DNA in the first sample of genomic DNA, under conditions such that hybridization can occur; (b) detecting one or

38

more loci on the array where hybridization occurs; (c)   comparing the signal at said one or more loci of step (b) with signal generated by performing steps (a)-(b) with said (i) second sample of genomic DNA or (ii) nucleic acid derived therefrom; thereby determining whether one or more ACEs are detected to a greater or lesser in extent in said first sample of genomic DNA or nucleic acid derived therefrom, relative to the detection of said one or more ACEs in said second sample of genomic DNA, or nucleic acid derived therefrom.

In the foregoing methods and compositions, the The ACEs can further be characterized as having one or more of the following characteristics: (i) an intrinsic ability to confer hypersensitivity to the DNA modifying agent when excised from its native location and inserted into at least one different location in the genome of a cell of the same cell type; (ii) at least 10-fold greater hypersensitivity to the DNA modifying agent relative to a nearby region (*e.g.*,10-50 times greater hypersensitivity to the DNA modifying agent relative to the nearby region; 50-100 times greater hypersensitivity to the DNA modifying agent relative to the nearby region; 100-150 times greater hypersensitivity to the DNA modifying agent relative to the nearby region; or 150-200 times greater hypersensitivity to the DNA modifying agent relative to the nearby region); (iii) the ability to reconstitute a site that is hypersensitive to the DNA modifying agent when a nucleic acid comprising the nucleotide sequence flanked by at least 100, 250, 500, 750 or 1000 bp on each side is assembled into chromatin in an in vitro reconstitution assay in the presence of nucleosomal proteins and a cell extract; (iv) is non-nucleosomal when present in chromatin isolated from one or more cells; (v) is embedded in DNA associated with histones that have a high degree of acetylation when present in chromatin isolated from one or more cells; (vi) greater solubility than nucleosomal material in moderate salt solutions (e.g., 150 mM NaCl and 3mM $MgCl_2$) when present in chromatin isolated from one or more cells; (vii) is a non-coding sequence; or (viii) does not occur greater than 10 times in a genome of the organism in which the ACE is identified. In certain embodiments, the ACEs can be characterized as having two, three, four five, six, seven or all eight of the foregoing characteristics.

In various embodiments of the foregoing methods and compositions, an ACE is 60-100, 60-150, 80-200, 80-300, 100-500, 125-750, or 150-1000 bp in size. In

other embodiments, an ACE is about 60-900, 60-800, 60-700, 60-600, 60-500, 60-400, 60-300 or 60-250 bp in size. In yet other embodiments, an ACE is about 80-900, 80-800, 80-700, 80-600, 80-500, 80-400, 80-300 or 80-250 bp in size. In yet other embodiments, an ACE is about 100-900, 100-800, 100-700, 100-600, 100-500, 100-

5   400, 100-300 or 100-250 bp in size.

In various embodiments of the foregoing methods and compositions, ACEs or fragments thereof represent at least 2%, 3%,4%, 5%,10%,20%,30%, 40%, 50%, 60%, 70%, 80%, or 90% of the total nucleic acid in a sample of nucleic acid enriched in ACEs. In a certain specific embodiments, a sample of nucleic acid enriched

10 in ACEs is enriched in ACEs to the degree of purity, such that ACEs or fragments represent at least 95%, at least 98%, or at least 99% of the total nucleic acid in the sample of nucleic acid.

In other various embodiments of the foregoing methods and compositions, polynucleotides comprising ACE sequences or fragments thereof of at

15 least 15, 20, 30 or 40 nucleotides represent at least 1%,2%, 3%, 4%, 5%,6%, 7%, 8%, 9%,10%,12%,15%, 20%, 25%, 30%, 40%, 50%, 60%, 70%, 80%, 90%, 95% or 99% of the polynucleotides on a positionally addressable polynucleotide array. Further, in various embodiments, the plurality of polynucleotides on a positionally addressible array is at least 100, at least 200, at least 300, at least 400, at least 500, at least 600, at

20 least 800, at least 1,000, at least 5,000, at least 10,000 or at least 20,000 different polynucleotides.

In other various embodiments of the foregoing methods and compositions, a sample of nucleic acid being enriched in ACEs or fragments thereof of at least 10 base pairs is a sample of nucleic acid in which said ACEs or ACE

25 fragements represent at least 1%,2%, 3%, 4%, 5%,6%, 7%, 8%, 9%,10%,12%,15%, 20%, 25%, 30%, 40%, 50%, 60%, 70%, 80%, 90%, 95% or 99% of the total polynucleotides in the sample.

A profile of ACEs of cells comprises is preferably at least 3 different ACEs, is more preferably at least 5 different ACEs, is more preferably at least 10

30 different ACEs, is more preferably at least 20 different ACEs, and yet is more

40

preferably at least 50 different ACEs. In various embodiments, a profile of ACEs it at least 100, at least 200, at least 500, or at least 1000 different ACEs.

Biological samples assayed or profiled by the methods of the present invention can include cell culture samples or a primary tissue sample (*e.g.*, a tissue

5   biopsy).

The The present invention further provides methods for profiling chromatin sensitivity of a genomic region of cells of a cell type to digestion by a DNA modifying agent, comprising determining a chromatin sensitivity profile, said chromatin sensitivity profile comprising a plurality of replicate measurements of each

10   of a plurality of different genomic sequences in said genomic region, wherein each of said plurality of replicate measurements is a ratio of (i) the intensity of signal of a test probe made from a treated cell type following hybridization to a microarray and (ii) the intensity of hybridization of a reference probe of said cell type that has not been treated with said DNA modifying agent.

15   In certain embodiments of the foregoing methods of profiling, said plurality of different genomic sequences comprises successively overlapping sequences tiled across one or more portions of said genomic region and, in certain embodiments, across the entire genomic region.

In certain embodiments, said plurality of different genomic sequences

20   each has a length in the range of about 75 to about 300 bases. In certain embodiments, said plurality of different genomic sequences each has a length in the range of about 25 to about 80 bases. In a specific embodiment, the mean length of said plurality of different genomic sequences is about 40 bases.

The genomic tiling arrays for practicing the present methods can include

25   nucleic acid from a genomic library, portions of a genomic library that are amplified are using the polymerase chain reaction, or nucleic acids synthesized *ex situ* using an oligonucleotide synthesis device.

In certain embodiments of the foregoing methods of profiling, said plurality of duplicate measurements consists of at least 3, at least 6, or at least 9

30   duplicate measurements.

The foregoing methods may further comprise determining a baseline chromatin sensitivity profile by a method comprising (a) smoothing the data in said chromatin sensitivity profile to obtain a baseline curve; and (b) determining the error bounds for said baseline curve, wherein said baseline curve and said error bounds

5   constitute said baseline chromatin profile.

In certain embodiments, the smoothing is carried out using LOWESS.

In another embodiment, the method of the invention further comprises determining a baseline chromatin sensitivity profile by a method comprising (a) smoothing the data in said chromatin sensitivity profile to obtain a baseline curve; and

10   (b) determining the error bounds for said baseline curve, wherein said baseline curve and said error bounds constitute said baseline chromatin profile. Preferably, the smoothing is carried out using LOWESS. In one embodiment, the error bounds are determined by a method comprising (b1) mean centering said plurality of replicates for each genomic sequence in said chromatin sensitivity profile about said baseline curve to

15   generate a mean-centered chromatin sensitivity profile, wherein said mean-centering is carried out by setting the mean of each said plurality of replicates to the value of the corresponding genomic sequence on said baseline curve; (b2) determining the median M of said mean-centered chromatin sensitivity profile; (b3) determining the Median Average Deviation MAD of said mean-centered chromatin sensitivity profile; (b4)

20   discarding for each genomic sequence replicate measurement X if X satisfy equation

$$\frac{|X - M|}{MAD / 0.6745} > 2.24 \text{, and}$$

(b5) defining the error bounds as the lower and upper confidence limits on the remaining data.

In another embodiment, the error bounds are determined by a method

25   comprising (b1) generating a bootstrap chromatin sensitivity profile by randomly selecting one replicate measurement from said plurality of replicate measurements for each genomic sequence; (b2) mean centering said plurality of replicates for each genomic sequence in said bootstrap chromatin sensitivity profile about said baseline curve to generate a mean-centered chromatin sensitivity profile, wherein said mean-

30   centering is carried out by setting the mean of each said plurality of replicates to the

42

value of the corresponding genomic sequence on said baseline curve; (b3) determining the median M of said mean-centered chromatin sensitivity profile; (b4) determining the Median Average Deviation MAD of said mean-centered chromatin sensitivity profile; (b5) discarding for each genomic sequence replicate measurement X if X satisfy equation

$$\frac{|X - M|}{MAD / 0.6745} > 2.24 \, ,$$

(b5) determining the maximum lower and minimum upper outliers on the remaining data; (b6) repeating said step (b1)-(b5) for a plurality of times; and (b7) calculating the upper and lower outlier cutoff values and Bca confidence intervals.

In still another embodiment, the method further comprises (c1) identifying one or more genomic sequences among said plurality of genomic sequences whose Y% trimmed means lie outside said error bounds; and (c2) determining a signal-to-noise ratio S/N of said identified genomic sequences according to equation

$$S / N_i = \frac{|HS_i - B_i|}{MAD_B (\sigma_c / \sigma_{HS})^2}$$

where S/N_i is the signal-to-noise ratio at site i, HS_i is the Y% trimmed mean of the corresponding HS cluster, B_i is the value of said baseline curve at said site i, MAD_B is the median average deviation of the centered baseline, σ_{HS} is the average variance of replicate measurements, and σ_c is the variance of the replicate measurements at said site i. In one embodiment, the Y% trimmed mean is 20% trimmed mean.According to another aspect of the present invention, there are provided regulatory sequence profiles identified according to the method of the present invention.

DESCRIPTION OF THE FIGURES

Figure 1 is an overview of an embodiment for assaying functional site activity using regulome microarrays.

Figure 2 illustrates an approach for profiling functional site activity using a two-dye system to increase signal-to-noise ratio.

Figure 3 illustrates an approach for profiling differential functional site representation in two different samples.

Figure 4 illustrates an approach for the use of functional site arrays to screen drugs and/or small molecule compounds.

Figure 5 illustrates an approach for identifying a correlation between functional site presence or activity and gene expression obtained by an embodiment of the invention.

Figure 6 shows the use of an embodiment for controlling quality of conventional expression arrays.

Figure 7 illustrates a Hash table structure implemented during the indexing phase of MerCator.

Figure 8 illustrates the retrieval of a minimum frequency 16-mer and subsequent query of the prefix and suffix positions.

Figure 9 demonstrates the probability of uniqueness of a k-mer as a function of k.

Figure 10 provides a depiction of exact frequency distribution of 16-22 mers as calculated using the ScanMer indexing system.

Figure 11 depicts the results of chromatin fractionation by sucrose gradient ultracentrifugation.

Figure 12 provides a graph showing the strong correlation between ScanMer scores and genomic hybridization signals.

Figure 13 a Scatter plot of ratio of hybridization intensities for following hybridization of an HS-enriched probe derived from K562 cells to a microarray containing targets spanning the human c-*myc* locus. A baseline trend is recognizable with outliers occurring both above and below. The groups or clusters of outliers falling below the baseline are the values corresponding to candidate HS sites.

Figure 14 a LOWESS fitted baseline of trimmed means for data shown in Figure 13

Figure 15 the Baseline with robust outlier bands for the c-*myc* locus.

Figure 16 provides a schematic overview of the approach to creating HS-enriched probes for microarray hybridization by fractionation.

Figure 17 illustrates detection of hypersensitive sites within the human ☐-globin locus following hybridization of HS-enriched probes with genomic

44

microarrays. Cy3/Cy5 flip experiments were performed and normalized data analyzed by Clusterview. Co-ordinates shown refer to the genomic location (Build 12) of each 250 bp microarray target. Eight probes were created following DNaseI-digestion of nuclei isolated from K562 and size fractionation by sucrose gradient centrifugation to

5   isolate fragments of less than 2 000 bp in size and this DNA labeled to create the probe DNA. Reference DNA was created following fractionation of sonicated K562 genomic DNA. DNaseI hypersensitive sites were detected as peaks in the SNR, relative to the genomic position and those of the previously characterised DNaseI hypersensitive sites.

Figure 18 illustrates the detection of hypersensitive sites within the

10   human c-*myc* locus following hybridization of HS-enriched probes with genomic microarrays. Cy3/Cy5 flip experiments were performed and normalized data analyzed by Clusterview. Co-ordinates shown refer to the genomic location (Build 12) of each 250 bp microarray target. Eight probes were created following DNaseI-digestion of nuclei isolated from K562 and size fractionation by sucrose gradient centrifugation to

15   isolate fragments of less than 2 000 bp in size and this DNA labeled to create the probe DNA. Reference DNA was created following fractionation of sonicated K562 genomic DNA. DNaseI hypersensitive sites were detected as peaks in the SNR, relative to the genomic position and those of the previously characterised DNaseI hypersensitive sites.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

20   The expression of genes relies upon the coordinated activities of numerous regulatory networks, all of which ultimately exert their influence through functional sites within genomic DNA. This set of functional sites may be referred to as the "regulome." These functional sites represent the key regulatory regions of genomic DNA and, thus, govern gene expression and all related biological processes, including,

25   *e.g.,* cell proliferation, differentiation, development, and apoptosis. Furthermore, since the vast majority of diseases are polygenic and due to quantitative variation in gene expression/regulation, the vast majority of functional genetic mutations that cause or modulate disease will be found within functional sites of the regulome. The present invention provides novel compositions and methods for characterizing functional sites

30   of genomic DNA. Such compositions and methods allow the identification and

characterization of functional sites present within different cells and tissues, including disease cells. The compositions and methods of the invention provide an integrated approach combining molecular, high throughput and bioinformatic and computation methods, which permits genome-wide global analysis of functional sites. Such

5 genome-wide profiling of functional sites has broad applications in cell characterization, and may be applied, e.g., to identify disease genes and regulatory networks, determine the effects of drugs and other agents, and develop unique characteristic markers of cells, including different cell or tissue types, disease cells, and cells treated with different drugs or agents, for example.

10 The invention, in certain embodiments, provides arrays of functional sites, methods of preparing and labeling probe populations, methods of screening arrays of functional sites, and methods of analyzing generated data. Relatedly, the invention provides methods of identifying or profiling functional sites within cells, as further described infra.

15 The following definitions are provided to assist in understanding the various embodiments of the invention as described:

A "functional site" is a specific region of genomic DNA (or its nucleotide sequence), which in the context of nuclear chromatin, is associated with a disruption in chromatin structure and is accessible to a DNA-modifying agent, and

20 which is associated with one or more of the following characteristics: (1) bound by one or more DNA-binding proteins; (2) possesses the intrinsic ability to form in ectopic or heterotopic genomic locations or in a position-independent manner; (3) regulates expression of a gene or set of genes; (4) regulates the chromatin structure of a genetic locus; and/or (5) regulates the structure and enzymatic modification of chromatin

25 through recruitment of chromatin modifying enzymes or chromatin remodeling complexes. Functional sites include isolated polynucleotides corresponding to and forming an inseparable and dominant component of functional sites. Functional sites are biologically-bounded by flanking nucleosomes and span the inter-nucleosomal interval, which is approximately 150-250 base pairs in length. A functional site

30 typically contains a core domain of approximately 80-100 base pairs in length, which is required for formation of the functional site *in vivo*. In addition, a functional site

sequence may further contain flanking regions that modulate the activity of the core domain. A functional site may also be referred to herein as an active chromatin element or ACE.

A "functional site variant" is a region of genomic DNA, which differs in sequence as compared to a functional site at the same genomic location. A functional site variant may or may not be a functional site in one or more cells wherein the corresponding functional site is present.

A " chromatin modifying agent" (CMA) is an agent capable of modifying genomic DNA, in the context of nuclear chromatin, in a detectable manner. Examples of DNA-modifying agents and associated modifications include nucleases (non-specific, e.g., DNase I, and sequence-specific, e.g., restriction endonucleases), DNA-binding proteins (modified and non-modified), DNA-modifying enzymes (e.g., methyl transferases, acetylases), DNA-intercalating agents (e.g., bleomycin, topoisomerases), and integrating viruses.

The "regulome" is the complete set of all functional sites present in a species.

A "tissue regulome" is the complete set of all functional sites present in a particular cell or tissue.

A "regulotype" is a set of functional sites present in a particular individual or organism. Thus, a "regulotype" is specific for the particular individual or organism.

A "tissue regulotype" is a set of functional sites present in a particular cell or tissue of a particular individual or organism. Thus, a tissue regulotype is specific for the particular cell or tissue-type.

"Profiling" is identifying the presence or absence of functional sites in a particular cell at one or more particular genomic loci. Depending upon the origin and/or treatment of the cell being profiled, profiling includes, e.g., tissue profiling, disease profiling, drug profiling, and functional mutant profiling. Profiling may be used to determine the pattern of functional site presence or absence specific to a particular cell or tissue, including, e.g., a diseased cell or a cell treated with a drug.

47

"Locus profiling" is identifying functional sites present in a particular cell at a particular genomic locus.

A "gene" is a contiguous region of genomic DNA that consists of the sequences that encode a polypeptide and substantially all of the sequences that regulate expression of the coding sequences.

A "regulatory pathway" is a collection of cellular constituents that regulate the expression of one or more gene products, wherein each cellular constituent is influenced according to some biological mechanism (*e.g.*, cooperative binding, DNA or protein modification, etc.) by one or more other constituents of the collection.

An "array" is a plurality of different nucleic acids immobilized at positionally-addressable locations on a solid phase surface.

A "microarray" is an array in which the immobilized nucleic acids are located within a region of less than 6.25 cm^2 in size (although the solid phase surface can be much larger).

A "regulatory array" is an array of nucleic acids, each comprising a functional site sequence or functional site variant sequence.

A "pharmaceutical regulatory array" is an array of nucleic acids, each comprising a functional site sequence or functional site variant sequence associated with one or more specific genes known or presumed to be involved in pharmaceutical response or metabolism.

F.   *Arrays*

In one embodiment, the invention provides arrays of polynucleotides comprising functional sites. Methods of preparing polynucleotides comprising functional sites and methods of preparing arrays comprising the same are described in detail below.

1.   Functional Sites

In one embodiment, the invention provides arrays or microarrays comprising polynucleotides comprising, consisting essentially, or consisting of one or more functional sites, fragments, variants or complements thereof. The invention encompasses any and all functional sites of any and all genomes. For example, functional sites of the present invention include those identified or present in the

genome of any animal, virus, or plant. In certain embodiments, functional sites include those present in a mammalian genome, such as, for example, a human, mouse, or pig genome. Functional site sequences may be identified by methods described herein.

The number and location of functional sites differs between and among

5   cell types, as may the number and identity of the proteins that bind to the genomic locale to create a given functional site. Certain functional sites may be specific to a particular tissue cell type or to a restricted set of tissue or cell types ("tissue-specific functional sites"). Another set may form in co-ordination with the cell cycle or due to environmental or other stimuli, including drug treatment, for example. Other functional

10   sites or variant functional sites may be associated with a disease or disorder. In addition, certain functional sites may be present in all tissue or cell types ("constitutive functional sites") (*e.g.*, Mol Cell Biol 1999 May;19(5):3714-26).

The total number of potential functional sites within a given cell depends largely on the cell type and state, but is generally equal to at least the number of active

15   genes within that cell, and may be many times that number as active genes may be surrounded by or contain, e.g., their introns or other non-coding regions, more than one functional site. Functional sites may function alone or in combination with other functional sites to modulate the expression of a cis-linked gene (*e.g.*, Mol Cell Biol 1999 Nov;19(11):7600-9), or even a receptive gene *in trans*. Indeed, it is understood

20   that gene regulation is generally governed by the coordinate activities of multiple regulatory elements that may be present within one or more functional sites associated with a gene locus, which includes the coding region and regulatory regions.

The superset of functional sites is expected to contain active units from virtually all known classes of genetic regulatory elements including promoters,

25   enhancers, silencers, locus control regions, domain boundary elements, and other elements having chromatin remodeling activities. Each of the aforementioned units may in turn be comprised of one or more functional site (*e.g.*, Trends Genet 1999 Oct;15(10):403-8). In addition, other processes may be controlled by a subset of the functional sites or interactions between them. These include, but may not be limited to,

30   DNA replication, recombination and the structure of the genomic DNA within the nucleus such as regions of specialized chromatin structure and three-dimensional

topology of the chromatin fibre. As such, the complete set of functional sites across all cells and tissue types will contain substantially all of the regulatory elements necessary to define the transcriptional program of the genome, in any state of differentiation or in response to any stimulus.

5   Functional sites represent a unique class of nucleic acid sequences and possess a variety of common physical and functional characteristics and attributes, as outlined below.

          i.   Size
          Functional site sequences are generally size-restricted and biologically
10   bounded by (1) the positions of flanking nucleosomes and (2) limits on the area of DNA over which thermodynamically stable nucleoprotein complexes may form. The extent of the functional site typically spans the inter-nucleosomal interval of approximately 150-250 bp. This interval corresponds to the size of sequence that is needed to place a nucleosome, and it has been a common assumption that functional sites represent a
15   break in the cannonical nucleosomal array that constitutes the vast majority of chromatin. However, the extent of the functional site can generally vary from about 60-1000 bp. In various embodiments, the extent of the functional site can vary from about 60-100, 60-150, 80-200, 80-300, 100-500, 125-750, or 150-1000 bp. In other embodiments, the extent of the functional site can vary from about 60-900, 60-800, 60-
20   700, 60-600, 60-500, 60-400, 60-300 or 60-250 bp. In yet other embodiments, the extent of the functional site can vary from about 80-900, 80-800, 80-700, 80-600, 80-500, 80-400, 80-300 or 80-250 bp. In yet other embodiments, the extent of the functional site can vary from about 100-900, 100-800, 100-700, 100-600, 100-500, 100-400, 100-300 or 100-250 bp.

25   In certain embodiments, a core domain within a functional site sequence can be identified which is restricted to a region of approximately 60-250 base pairs in length, over which DNA-protein interactions take place. In other embodiments, the core region is approximately 80-100 base pairs in length. It has been shown that the cooperative binding of transcription factors to such core regions are sufficient to
30   exclude a nucleosome *in vitro* (Adams and Workman, Mol. Cell Biol., 15: 1405), and

50

this has been accepted as a common mechanism for how these sites may form *in vivo*. Nucleosomal mapping experiments have shown that functional sites such as the *Drosophila hsp26* promoter (Lu *et al.*, EMBO J. 14; 4738) and the human ▢-globin HS2 (Kim and Murray, Int. J. Biochem. Cell Biol 33: 1183) are non-nucleosomal. It is

5   thought that most functional sites are non-nucleosomal in nature (Boyes and Felsenfeld, EMBO J. 15: 2496; Wallrath *et al.*, Bioessays 16:165). These conclusions are well-supported in the literature (e.g., *ibid* and Struhl K. Science. 2001 Aug 10;293(5532):1054-5). However several functional sites are known to still have bound histone proteins and transcription factors, suggesting that the functional sites may exist

10 in conjunction with a modified nucleosome.

Flanking sequences surrounding the core region appear to modulate the activity of this core region, though this effect tapers off sharply as the distance from the core region increases. The boundaries of the sequences needed for functional activity, *e.g.,* hypersensitivity activity, can be defined functionally by performing deletional

15 analysis in studies following stable transfection of cells (Philipsen *et al.*, EMBO J. 9: 2159) or transgenic studies (Zhou *et al.*, J Cell Sci. 108:3677). These approaches define the minimum extent of sequence required to retain the biological function associated with the functional site under examination.

        ii.   Clusters of transcription factors binding elements
20   High resolution studies of DNA sequences of known regulatory regions demonstrates that these regions often represent clusters of recognition sites for promoter-specific DNA-binding proteins (Emerson *et al.*, 1985). Very few of these binding elements can be predicted on the basis of DNA sequence alone. Recent studies using chromatin immunoprecipitation have revealed that the 'consensus' binding motifs

25 of transcription factors have both low sensitivity and very low specificity in predicting actual sites of *in vivo* DNA-protein interaction. However, this prediction can be substantially improved (and in many cases rendered definitive) with prior knowledge that the motif occurs in a region known to comprise a functional site.

iii.   Catalytic activity

Functional site-forming genomic DNA sequences have unique physical properties. In principle, these sequences can be said to function in a 'catalytic' manner that is analogous to the interaction between an enzyme and its substrate. These DNA

5   sequences contribute to the free energy of formation of a nucleoprotein complex in a manner that dramatically increases its probability of activation vs. neighboring DNA regions.

An important finding has been that these sequences only function so when they are assembled into genomic chromatin. The sequences adopt a particular

10   topological confirmation, which is compatible with the coalescence of numerous proteins, some in contact with DNA and some in contact with other proteins. This results in the formation of a nucleoprotein complex. The formation of the complex is precisely correlated with a particular sequence, which drastically lowers its activation energy with respect to other sequences, and also with respect to contact of those

15   proteins with one another *in vivo* under random circumstances. The final product is stochastic, in the sense that it forms in an all-or-none fashion (*e.g.*, Felsenfeld *et al* Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 1996 Sep 3;93(18):9384; Boyes & Felsnfeld EMBO J. 1996 May 15;15(10):2496).

The rate of formation can be measured through interrogation with the

20   quantitative nucleosensitivity assay described below and in more detail in PCT Publication No. WO 02/097135 and U.S. Patent Applications Serial No. 10/157,027 and Serial No. 10/319,440, which are hereby incorporated be reference in their entirety. When examined over a time-course of digestion, a characteristic 'signature' relationship can be derived for each catalytic sequence, which can be quantified and assigned a

25   mathematical constant. A further conceptual parallel with other catalytic processes is that nucleoprotein complex formation can be manipulated through the introduction of point mutations or small deletions or insertions in the "active site" (critical DNA binding bases) or "allosteric" sites (juxtaposed sequences). This principle has been demonstrated in numerous publications (*e.g.*, Stamatoyannopoulos *et al.*, EMBO J.

30   1995 Jan 3;14(1):106).

iv.   Intrinsic ability to form

A further defining feature of functional sites is that the function of the DNA sequence component – *i.e.* its complex-forming activity – is intrinsic. The principal evidence for this is the fact that these sequences can be excised and inserted

5   into other positions in the genome, where they exhibit the same functional chromatin activities. Substantial experimental experience from model systems has revealed that functional sites can form when included in either constructs used to create stably transfected cell lines (Fraser *et al.*, 1990) or transgenic animals (Lowrey *et al.* Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 1992 Feb 1;89(3):1143-7; Levy-Wilson *et al.*, 2000).

10   v.   Activity in transgenic systems

Many functional sites can be shown to have regulatory influences on the expression of reporter genes when included in constructs in transfection or transgenic systems. Such systems can be used to demonstrate activities associated with promoters (Furbass *et al.*, 2001), transcriptional enhancers (Levy-Wilson *et al.*, 2000) and

15 transcriptional silencers (Oritz *et al.*, 1999). Functional sites have also been reported to behave as insulator elements, defined as sequences that prevent the transmission of chromatin structure features associated with the genomic location into which the construct has integrated, in various transgenic models (Li *et al.*, 2002; Mustkov *et al.*, 2002; Rivella *et al.*, 2000). Functional sites can act as elements capable of opening

20 chromatin, which may act singly (Nemeth *et al.*, 2001) or in a coordinated fashion with other functional sites (commonly termed a Locus Control Region (Li *et al.*, 2002; Shewchuk *et al.*, 2001)).

As such, these transgenic assays represent a tool for identifying and classifying functional sites on the basis of function and also defining the minimum size

25 of fragment on which the function is confined.

vi.   Activity in chromatin reconstitution systems

Functional sites can be included in templates for reconstitution protocols (Leach *et al.*, 2002) or *in vitro* assembly systems (Becker *et al.*, 1991) and are capable of directing the formation of chromatin structure similar to that detected *in vivo*.

53

vii.   Nucleoprotein complexes

In general, the majority of functional sites are believed to bind multiple (*e.g.,* three or more – with an expected average of 6-7) DNA binding proteins, which may be, *e.g.,* either ubiquitous transcription factors or proteins with a specific pattern of expression. The cooperative binding of transcription factors has been shown to be sufficient to exclude a nucleosome *in vitro* (Adams and Workman, 1995), and this has been accepted as a common mechanism for how these sites may form *in vivo*. Nucleosomal mapping experiments have shown that functional sites such as the *Drosophila hsp26* promoter (Lu *et al.*, 1995) and the human □-globin HS2 (Kim and Murray, 2001) are non-nucleosomal. It is thought that most functional sites are non-nucleosomal in nature (Boyes and Felsenfeld, 1996; Wallrath *et al.*, 1994).

It has also been proposed and demonstrated that, in certain rare circumstances, some DNA sequences can form functional sites in the absence of protein binding (*i.e.,* purely on the basis of their internal structural properties). Examples of these include the CpG-island associated with the human glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase gene that forms in yeast (Mucha *et al.*, 2000) and sequences associated with repeats giving rise to human chromatin fragile sites (Hsu and Wang, 2002). Other functional sites have been identified in ternary complexes between the bound transcription factors, underlying DNA sequence and the still associated histones (Steger and Workman, 1997).

viii.   Fractionation properties

Typically, functional sites are embedded in accessible chromatin. Some of the discovered properties of accessible transcriptionally competent chromatin include increased generalized sensitivity to nuclease digestion, patterns of histone modification (accessible chromatin has high levels of histone acetylation) and higher solubility in moderate salt solutions (such as 150 mM NaCl and 3 mM $MgCl_2$). These properties allow the preparation of chromatin fractions enriched in functional sites (Spencer and Davie, 2001).

ix.   Biological activities

Focal alterations in chromatin structure, such as those associated with functional sites, are the hallmark of active regulatory sequences in eukaryotic genomes. These alterations display remarkably similar physical properties irrespective of genomic

5   location or even of species of origin. Exemplary activities are provided in Table 1.

Table 1. Activities Associated with Functional Sites

Property	Definition	Example	Reference
Promoter	Transcriptional promoter	Murine retroviral MMTV-LTR	Bresnick *et al.*, 1992
Transcriptional Enhancer	Upregulates transcription from linked gene	Human □-globin HS2	Kong *et al.*, 1997
Transcriptional Silencer	Downregulates transcription from linked gene	Mouse Ig silencer	Liu *et al.*, 2002
Matrix Attachment Region	Tether chromatin to protein backbone	MARs within human CD8 gene complex	Kieffer *et al.*, 2002
Origin Replication (ORI)	Origin of DNA replication	Puff II/9A ORI	Urnov *et al.*, 2002
Recombination Sites	Sites of frequent chromosome translocations	AML1/RUNX1 breakpoints in t(8;21) leukemia	Zhang *et al.*, 2002
Structural Elements		Human telomeres	Tommerup *et al.*, 1994
Unknown	Sequences capable of forming HSs may occur throughout genome	Human HPFH-1 enhancer	Elder *et al.*, 1990

x.   Position relative to genes

10   An important feature of functional sites which has emerged (and, in some cases such as the globin genes, has been exhaustively investigated) is that the genomic proximity of a gene to a functional site is the principal determinant of the influence of that functional site on the regulation of that gene. Functional site sequences may be located upstream (5'), downstream (3') or within genomic regions

15   containing transcribed regions of a gene. Accordingly, functional sites may be located within transcribed regions of a gene.

55

xi.   Repetitive content

Functional site sequences can essentially be thought of as being unique in the genome, save in cases where the sequences lie in segmental duplications.

xii.   Method of identifying

5   Functional sites may also be defined or characterized based upon their method of identification, including, for example, the specific chromatin modifying agent (or combination thereof) used to isolate and identify the functional sites. Detailed methods of identification are described below, and in certain embodiments, functional sites of the invention include those sequences identified according to any one of these

10   methods. In certain embodiments, functional sites are genomic sequences that are accessible to or modified by any DNA modifying agent, including those described *infra*.

2.   Subsets and Combinations of Functional Sites

In certain embodiments, the invention includes arrays comprising a set

15   or group of functional sites. These sets may be characterized by any means available, including, for example, the specific DNA cleaving or tagging agent used to identify the functional sites, the specific cell or tissue source of genomic DNA from which the functional sites were isolated (*e.g.* different drug treatment different tissue type or different treatment), or the genomic location of the functional sites, for example.

20   In certain embodiments, methods and compositions of the invention identifies (*i.e.* profiles) and includes functional sites identified from a specific tissue or cell. Further, these functional sites may be limited to those identified at a specific or identifiable biological point or condition, such as, for example a certain developmental stage, cell cycle state or diseased state. Accordingly, the present invention includes

25   arrays comprising functional sites, or fragments or portions thereof, identified in the genome of specific cells or tissues. Similarly, the invention provides methods of profiling functional sites within specific cells or tissues. By identifying functional sites present in a particular cell type and/or at a specific biological condition, the invention provides a discrete genomic fingerprint, referred to as a "tissue regulotype" associated

with the specific cell or tissue, which may be used to identify cells and identify genes that govern a variety of cellular processes, including, for example, cellular differentiation, specialized cell function, and/or disease establishment and/or progression.

5   A library or array of functional site sequences or sequence locations generated according to the invention provides rich and highly valuable information concerning the gene regulatory state of the cells from which the chromatin had been isolated. Further, two or more arrays or profiles (information obtained from use of an array) of such sequences are useful tools for comparing a sample set of functional sites

10   with a reference, such as another sample, synthesized set, or stored calibrator. In using an array, individual nucleic acid members typically are immobilized at separate locations and allowed to react for binding reactions. Such positional addressability allows highthroughput and reproducible analysis and comparison of functional sites from different samples. Primers associated with assembled sets of functional sites are

15   useful for either preparing libraries or arrays of sequences or directly detecting functional sites from cell samples.

In many embodiments made possible from this discovery, genomic regulatory information is extracted from a biological sample without foreknowledge of genetic locus or marker information. That is, exemplified methods can identify *en*

20   *mass*, functional sites for which no genetic marker has been identified previously. After identification, DNA containing sequences of the functional sites may be used as probes to identify complementary genomic DNA sequences to find proteins and protein complexes having regulatory activity, and to discover pharmaceutical drug activities for compounds that can influence one or multiple regulatory systems. In addition,

25   knowledge of these sequences allow the mapping and detection of naturally occurring mutations in the genome which are implicated in causing, potentially pathogenic, changes to the transcriptional program of the cell, such as single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs). In many embodiments, the sequences are grouped into libraries, which can be converted or abstracted into arrays to probe multiple regulatory

30   systems simultaneously.

A library (or array, when referring to physically separated nucleic acids corresponding to at least some sequences in a library) of functional sites has very desirable properties as further detailed below. These properties can be associated with specific cell types and cell conditions, and may be characterized as regulatory profiles.

5 A profile, as termed here refers to a set of members that provides regulatory information of the cell from which the functional sites are obtained. A profile in many instances comprises a series of spots on an array made from deposited functional site sequences. Without wishing to be bound by any one theory of this embodiment of the invention, it is believed that a eukaryotic cell such as a human cell contains many

10 potential functional sites and that only a portion of the functional site potential regulatory elements are formed at any given time. By sampling and profiling the functional sites, an array presents a snapshot of the cell's regulatory status.

An array of the invention typically comprises at least 10, more preferably at least 100, 250, 500, 1000, 2000, 5,000 and even more than 10,000

15 polynucleotides comprising functional sites. An array profile of a cell's regulatory status typically concerns at least 10, more preferably at least 100, 250, 500, 1000, 2000, 5,000 and even more than 10,000 ACEs in some cases. Profile information from a test sample may be more or less detailed depending on the number of functional sites required to distinguish the profile from others. For example, a profile designed to

20 examine the presence of a particular chromosomal breakage crosslinkage or other defect may need to detect only 2 - 3, 2-10, 3-5, 10-20 or other small number of functional sites. With present techniques, the activation state (defined by an ability to form a functional site in chromatin) of only one or a very limited number of such sequence elements may be detected in an single experiment, such as a southern blot

25 analysis. The arrays of the invention allow the simultaneous analysis of many more functional sites.

In one embodiment of the invention, array profiles may be generated using arrays comprising random functional sites or functional sites of unknown sequence. In preferred embodiments, arrays comprising specific functional sites may

30 be utilized, including, for example, functional sites identified as being associated with

one or more genetic loci. While the sequence of functional site used in arrays is desirous, it is not necessary.

A characteristic profile generally is prepared by use of an array. An array profile may be compared with one or more other array profiles or other reference profiles. The comparative results can provide rich information pertaining to disease states, developmental state, susceptibility to drug therapy, homeostasis, and other information about the sampled cell population. This information can reveal cell type information, morphology, nutrition, cell age, genetic defects, propensity to particular malignancies and other information. Accordingly, particularly desirable embodiments were explored that use arrays for creating functional site libraries, as detailed below.

The simultaneous detection of multiple functional sites using arrays provides a wide range of methods for a variety of advantages. In some embodiments, an array contains one or more internal references and the data profile is used directly without further comparison with reference data. In other embodiments, a library of sites (either sequences, position locations or both) is obtained from a sample and then compared with another library, such as a pre-existing "type" library. A type library may be characteristic for a cell type, a development status type, a disease type such as a genetic disease, or a morphologic type associated with the presence of factor(s) such as hormones, nutrients, pharmacologically active compounds and the like. The comparison to a type library may generate an output set of difference "profile information" for the library.

The term "library" as used here means a set of at least 10, preferably 50, 100, 200, 300, 500, 1000, 2000, 5000, 10,000, 20,000 30,0000 or even at least 50,000 members of nucleic acids having characteristic sequences. The library may be an information library that contains a) functional site sequences, b) location information for functional sites in the genome; or c) both sequence information and matching location information. As an information library, the members preferably are stored in a computer storage medium as sequences and/or gene position locations. As a physical DNA library, the members may exist as a set of nucleic acids, clones, phages, cells or other physical manifestations of DNA in a form useful for simultaneous manipulation.

A library of nucleic acid molecules conveniently may be maintained as separate cloned vectors in host cells. Preferably each member is physically isolated from the other members, although a mixture of members within a common vessel may be suitable, particularly for assays wherein members become separated based on a

5   physical property such as by hybridization with specific members on a solid support.

A functional site library member in most instances comprises a sequence at least 16 bases long and less than 1500 bases long. More preferably the sequence comprises between 60 bases and 400 bases. Yet more preferably the sequence comprises between 75 bases and 300 bases. The term "mean sequence length of the

10   functional site sequences" means the numeric average of all DNA sequences in the respective library or array. Experimental results indicate that most functional sites are about 50 to 400 bases long and more generally about 150 to 300 bases long. However, the skilled artisan would appreciate that the length of functional sites may be quite variable, as a functional site may include one or more regulatory sequences, may be

15   associated with different polypeptides or complexes, and/or may contain various degrees of chromatin modification. Methods for replicating DNA (or RNA) sequences and maintaining copies of those sequences in libraries are well known and have been used for some years. See for example the procedures described in U.S. Nos. 4,987,073; 5,763,239; 5,427,908; 5,853,991. In certain embodiments, the invention includes only

20   newly identified functional sites or sequences.

The invention further includes combinations and groupings of functional sites. Each individual functional site is involved in the regulation of one or more genes. However, combinations of functional sites typically coordinately regulate genes. That is, it was found that many functional sites can work together, as will be appreciated by a

25   skilled artisan. Many of these combinations are seen as clusters physically located on the same chromosome or near a certain gene, for example. However, other functional sites coordinately control expression, even though they are found in disparate regions of the genome. These groups are identified by assays that detect their effects, such as arrays that compare whether the functional sites of the invention are active in particular

30   cell types or under particular conditions such as growth conditions or chemical or environmental exposures. Functional sites that are present or active in the same or

similar cells or conditions are likely involved in the coordinate regulation of one or more genes. Accordingly, in certain embodiments, the invention provides arrays of functional sites associated with a particular gene or cluster. Such functional sites may be associated with a specific chromosome, and may be within a specific distance from

5   each other, including, for example, within 100 bp, 500 bp, 1 kb, 2 kb, 5 kb, 10 kb, 100 kb, or greater than 100 kb.

3.   Complements, Variants and Fragments of Functional Sites

The invention also includes arrays comprising polynucleotides comprising variants and complements of polynucleotide sequences of the invention.

10   Complements may be used for a variety of purposes, including, for example, to detect the presence of a functional site sequence. In certain embodiments, complements are completely complementary to a polynucleotide sequence of the invention, including fragments thereof. However, the skilled artisan would understand that it is not required that complements are completely complementary to the entirety of a polynucleotide of

15   the invention. In certain embodiments, complements are complementary to a portion of any polynucleotide of the invention and may be less than completely complementary. In specific embodiments, however, complements of the invention are capable of hybridizing to a polynucleotide of the invention under stringent or moderately-stringent conditions, as set forth below. As such, complements include oligonucleotides, such as

20   those suitable for performing polymerase chain reaction.

The invention includes variants of polynucleotides of the invention and complements thereof. Examples of specific variants include allelic variants, including those associated with a disease and homologs from different organisms or species. Typically, polynucleotide variants will contain one or more substitutions, additions,

25   deletions and/or insertions. Variants also encompass homologous genes of xenogenic origin.

The invention includes variants lacking one or more functions associated with the corresponding functional site of the invention, *e.g.* the ability to bind a polypeptide bound by the functional site, the ability to regulate gene expression in the

30   same manner as the functional site, or the ability to be identified according to the

61

procedures described herein to identify functional sites. In certain embodiments, a variant is associated with a disease.

In other embodiments, variants retain one or more functions associated with the corresponding functional site. Functional sites of the invention typically form nucleoprotein complexes by binding one or more proteins. The skilled artisan would recognize that such binding may not require the exact sequence of a functional site of the invention and that certain nucleotide deletions, additions, or substitutions may be tolerated without substantially or completely preventing binding. Indeed, it has been shown that protein binding nucleic acid sequences frequently comprise a consensus sequence, which may consist of the core nucleotides required for protein binding. Accordingly, functional variants of the invention include polynucleotides with an altered sequence as compared to an identified functional site, but which retain one or more physical or functional properties of the functional site, including any of the propertied described above, the ability to affect transcription of a linked gene, or the ability to bind the same polypeptide as the native sequence, for example. Such binding may be determined by any method available in the art, including, for example, electrophoretic mobility shift assays performed in the presence or absence of an antibody specific for the polypeptide that binds the native polynucleotide.

Variants of the invention may be identified by a variety of means, including sequence homology to a polynucleotide of the invention or the ability to hybridize to a polynucleotide sequence of the invention or complement thereof. In certain embodiment, the invention includes polynucleotides with at least 60% identity, at least 70% identity, at least 80% identity, at least 90% identity, at least 95%, or any integer value between and including 70% and 99% identity, to a polynucleotide of the invention, including a functional site or fragment or complement thereof. In one .embodiment, the invention includes variants that are single nucleotide polymorphisms of functional sites. The skilled artisan would recognize that hybridization conditions, including those described within *supra*, may be tailored to detect single nucleotide variations in sequence, and, accordingly, the methods of the invention may be used to identify single nucleotide polymorphisms in functional site sequences, including those that may be implicated in disease.

The term sequence homology, as described herein, refers to the sequence relationships between two or more nucleic acids, polynucleotides, proteins, or polypeptides, and is understood in the context of and in conjunction with the terms including: (i) reference sequence, (ii) comparison window, (iii) sequence identity, (iv)

5   percentage of sequence identity, and (v) substantial identity or homologous.

(i)   A reference sequence refers to a sequence used as a basis for sequence comparison. A reference sequence may refer to a subset of or the entirety of a specified sequence or complement thereof.

(ii)   A comparison window includes reference to a contiguous and

10   specified segment of a polynucleotide sequence, wherein the polynucleotide sequence may be compared to a reference sequence and wherein the portion of the polynucleotide sequence in the comparison window may comprise additions, substitutions, or deletions (*i.e.*, gaps) compared to the reference sequence (which does not comprise additions, substitutions, or deletions) for optimal alignment of the two sequences. Generally, the

15   comparison window is at least 20 contiguous nucleotides in length, and optionally can be 30, 40, 50, 100, or longer. Those of skill in the art understand that to avoid a misleadingly high similarity to a reference sequence due to inclusion of gaps in the polynucleotide sequence a gap penalty is typically introduced and is subtracted from the number of matches.

20   Methods of alignment of sequences for comparison are well known in the art. Optimal alignment of sequences for comparison may be conducted by the local homology algorithm of Smith and Waterman, *Adv. Appl. Math.* 2: 482 (1981); by the homology alignment algorithm of Needleman and Wunsch, *J. Mol Biol.* 48: 443 (1970); by the search for similarity method of Pearson and Lipman, *Proc. Natl. Acad.*

25   *Sci.* 8: 2444 (1988); by computerized implementations of these algorithms, including, but not limited to: CLUSTAL in the PC/Gene program by Intelligenetics, Mountain View, California, GAP, BESTFIT, BLAST, FASTA, and TFASTA in the Wisconsin Genetics Software Package, Genetics Computer Group (GCG), 7 Science Dr., Madison, Wisconsin, USA; the CLUSTAL program is well described by Higgins and Sharp,

30   *Gene,* 73: 237-244, 1988; Higgins and Sharp, CABIOS :11-13, 1989; Corpet, *et al., Nucleic Acids Research,* 16:881-90, 1988; Huang, *et al., Computer Applications in the*

Biosciences 8:1-7, 1992; and Pearson, *et al., Methods in Molecular Biology* 24:7-331, 1994. The BLAST family of programs which can be used for database similarity searches includes: BLASTN for nucleotide query sequences against nucleotide database sequences; BLASTX for nucleotide query sequences against protein database

5   sequences; BLASTP for protein query sequences against protein database sequences; TBLASTN for protein query sequences against nucleotide database sequences; and TBLASTX for nucleotide query sequences against nucleotide database sequences. See, *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology,* Chapter 19, Ausubel, *et al.,* Eds., Greene Publishing and Wiley-Interscience, New York, 1995. New versions of the above

10 programs or new programs altogether will undoubtedly become available in the future, and can be used with the present invention.

Unless otherwise stated, sequence identity/similarity values provided herein refer to the value obtained using the BLAST 2.0 suite of programs using default parameters. Altschul *et al., Nucleic Acids Res,* 2:3389-3402, 1997. It is to be

15 understood that default settings of these parameters can be readily changed as needed in the future.

(iii)   "Sequence identity" or "identity" in the context of two nucleic acid or polypeptide sequences includes reference to the residues in the two sequences which are the same when aligned for maximum correspondence over a specified

20 comparison window, and can take into consideration additions, deletions and substitutions.

(iv)   "Percentage of sequence identity" means the value determined by comparing two optimally aligned sequences over a comparison window, wherein the portion of the polynucleotide sequence in the comparison window may comprise

25 additions, substitutions, or deletions *(i.e.,* gaps) as compared to the reference sequence (which does not comprise additions, substitutions, or deletions) for optimal alignment of the two sequences. The percentage is calculated by determining the number of positions at which the identical nucleic acid base or amino acid residue occurs in both sequences to yield the number of matched positions, dividing the number of matched

30 positions by the total number of positions in the window of comparison and multiplying the result by 100 to yield the percentage of sequence identity.

(v) (i) The term "substantial identity" or "homologous" in their various grammatical forms means that a polynucleotide comprises a sequence that has a desired identity, for example, at least 60% identity, preferably at least 70% sequence identity, more preferably at least 80%, still more preferably at least 90% and most preferably at

5   least 95%, compared to a reference sequence using one of the alignment programs described using standard parameters. One of skill will recognize that these values can be appropriately adjusted to determine corresponding identity of proteins encoded by two nucleotide sequences by taking into account codon degeneracy, amino acid similarity, reading frame positioning and the like. Substantial identity of amino acid

10   sequences for these purposes normally means sequence identity of at least 60%, more preferably at least 70%, 80%, 90%, and most preferably at least 95%. It further includes sequences with at least 70-99% sequence identify, including all integer values in-between, including, for example, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, and 98.

Another indication that nucleotide sequences are substantially identical

15   is if two molecules hybridize to each other under stringent conditions. The phrase "stringent hybridization conditions" refers to conditions under which a probe will hybridize to its target complementary sequence, typically in a complex mixture of nucleic acids, but to no other sequences. Stringent conditions are sequence-dependent and circumstance-dependent; for example, longer sequences hybridize specifically at

20   higher temperatures. An extensive guide to the hybridization of nucleic acids is found in Tijssen, *Techniques in Biochemistry and Molecular Biology-Hybridization with Nucleic Probes,* "Overview of principles of hybridization and the strategy of nucleic acid assays" (1993). In the context of the present invention, as used herein, the term "hybridizes under stringent conditions" is intended to describe conditions for

25   hybridization and washing under which nucleotide sequences at least 60% homologous to each other typically remain hybridized to each other. Preferably, the conditions are such that sequences at least about 65%, more preferably at least about 70%, and even more preferably at least about 75% or more homologous to each other typically remain hybridized to each other.

30   Generally, stringent conditions are selected to be about 5-10°C lower than the thermal melting point (Tm) for the specific sequence at a defined ionic strength

65

pH. The Tm is the temperature (under defined ionic strength, pH, and nucleic concentration) at which 50% of the probes complementary to the target hybridize to the target sequence at equilibrium (as the target sequences are present in excess, at Tm, 50% of the probes are occupied at equilibrium). Stringent conditions will be those in

5   which the salt concentration is less than about 1.0 M sodium ion, typically about 0.01 to 1.0 M sodium ion concentration (or other salts) at pH 7.0 to 8.3 and the temperature is at least about 30°C for short probes (for example, 10 to 50 nucleotides) and at least about 60°C for long probes (for example, greater than 50 nucleotides). Stringent conditions may also be achieved with the addition of destabilizing agents, for example,

10 formamide. For selective or specific hybridization, a positive signal is at least two times background, preferably 10 times background hybridization.

Exemplary, non-limiting stringent hybridization conditions are as following: 50% formamide, 5x SSC, and 1% SDS, incubating at 42°C, or, 5x SSC, 1 SDS, incubating at 65°C, with wash in 0.2x SSC, and 0.1% SDS at 65°C. Alternative

15 conditions include, for example, conditions at least as stringent as hybridization at 68°C for 20 hours, followed by washing in 2x SSC, 0.1% SDS, twice for 30 minutes at 55°C and three times for 15 minutes at 60°C. Another alternative set of conditions is hybridization in 6x SSC at about 45°C, followed by one or more washes in 0.2x SSC, 0.1% SDS at 50-65°C. For PCR, a temperature of about 36°C is typical for low

20 stringency amplification, although annealing temperatures may vary between about 32°C and 48°C depending on primer length. For high stringency PCR amplification, a temperature of about 62°C is typical, although high stringency annealing temperatures can range from about 50°C to about 65°C, depending on the primer length and specificity. Typical cycle conditions for both high and low stringency amplifications

25 include a denaturation phase of 90°C - 95°C for 30 sec. - 2 min., an annealing phase lasting 30 sec. - 2 min., and an extension phase of about 72°C for 1 - 2 min.

Nucleic acids that do not hybridize to each other under stringent conditions can be still substantially identical if they hybridize under moderately stringent conditions. Exemplary "moderately stringent hybridization conditions"

30 include a hybridization in a buffer of 40% formamide, 1 M NaCl, 1% SDS at 37°C, and a wash in 1x SSC at 45°C. A positive hybridization is at least twice background.

66

Those of ordinary skill will readily recognize that alternative hybridization and wash conditions can be utilized to provide conditions of similar stringency.

In certain embodiments, the invention includes arrays of fragments of functional sites. Typically, arrays of the invention are useful in detecting hybridizing nucleic acids. Such specific hybridization does not necessarily require a complete functional site sequence, and it is understood that fragments of functional sites are sufficient to produce specific hybridization as required by methods of the invention. It is also understood, as described above, that functional sites typically contain a core region associated with functional activity, as well as flanking regions. Accordingly, the invention includes fragments and regions of functional sites, including fragments consisting of or comprising core regions of functional sites. In certain embodiments, such fragments possess at least one physical or functional characteristic of the functional site from which they were derived. Functional fragments may be identified based upon any associated biological, biochemical, or physical function and by any available means. Thus, functional fragments of the invention include fragments capable of affecting or regulating (*e.g.* increasing or reducing) transcription of an operatively-linked gene, capable of binding to a transcription factor, capable of recruiting a transcriptional cofactor, capable of being methylated, and capable of directing methylation, demethylation, acetylation, deacetylation, or any other modification of genomic DNA or chromatin, for example. Furthermore, it is not necessary that the functional fragment possesses the associated function in isolation; rather, a functional fragment may require the presence of additional regulatory or other nucleic acid sequences to function.

In one embodiment, a functional site fragment comprises between 10 and 75 bases of a functional site sequence. In another embodiment, a nucleic acid may comprise between 12 and 30, 15 to 50, 50 to 300, 100 to 200 or all of a functional site sequence. In most instances, at least 10 bases of a sequence desirably are used, preferably at least 20, and more preferably at least 50 bases. . For example, fragments may comprise at least about 10, 15, 20, 30, 40, 50, 75, 100, 150, 200, 300, 400, 500 or 1000 or more contiguous nucleotides of one or more functional site sequences as well as all intermediate lengths there between. It will be readily understood that

67

"intermediate lengths", in this context, means any length between the quoted values, such as 16, 17, 18, 19, *etc.*; 21, 22, 23, *etc.*; 30, 31, 32, *etc.*; 50, 51, 52, 53, *etc.*; 100, 101, 102, 103, *etc.*; 150, 151, 152, 153, *etc.*; including all integers through 200-500; 500-1,000, and the like.

5   In another embodiment, the invention includes fragments of functional site polynucleotides that do not possess a functional activity associated with the functional site. Such fragments may include, for example, probes or primers suitable for identifying, selecting or amplifying polynucleotides. Probes and primers of the invention include those corresponding to a region of a functional site or a complement

10   thereof. In certain embodiments, probes and primers are preferably greater than 6 bases long, greater than 8, 10, 12, 16, or greater than 20 bases long. The term nucleic acid probe or oligonucleotide probe refers to a nucleic acid capable of binding to a target nucleic acid of complementary sequence through one or more types of chemical bonds, usually through complementary base pairing and usually through hydrogen bond

15   formation. As used herein, a probe includes natural *(i.e.,* A, G, C, or T) or modified bases (7-deazaguanosine, inosine, etc.). In addition, the bases in a probe may be joined by a linkage other than a phosphodiester bond, so long as it does not interfere with hybridization. It will be understood by one of skill in the art that probes may bind target sequences lacking complete complementarity with the probe sequence depending

20   upon the stringency of the hybridization conditions. The probes may be directly labeled with isotopes, such as, for example, chromophores, lumiphores, or chromogens, or indirectly labeled, such as with biotin to which a streptavidin complex may later bind. The presence or absence of a target polynucletoide sequence of interest, such as a functional site, in a sample may be readily determined by determining the binding of a

25   probe to the sample or the amplification of a PCR product from the sample.

        In many embodiments, functional sites and other polynucleotides of the invention are used at least in one stage as an isolated nucleic acid. The term isolated means a material that is at least partially free from components that normally accompany the material in the material's native state. Isolation connotes a degree of

30   separation from an original source or surroundings. Isolated, as used herein, means that a polynucleotide is substantially away from other coding sequences, and that the DNA

molecule does not contain large portions of unrelated coding DNA, such as large chromosomal fragments or other functional genes or polypeptide coding regions. Of course, this refers to the DNA molecule as originally isolated, and does not exclude genes or coding regions later added to the segment by the hand of man. By way of

5 example and not limitation, a nucleic acid or peptide that is 0.1% pure in a biological sample becomes "isolated" when it is purified to at least 0.2% purity. In certain embodiments, the isolated material will become substantially free of cellular material, viral material, or culture medium when produced by recombinant DNA techniques, or chemical precursors or other chemicals when chemically synthesized. Purity and

10 homogeneity are typically determined using analytical chemistry techniques, for example, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis or high performance liquid chromatography. An isolated DNA molecule prepared by chemical synthesis or enzymatic synthesis from cDNA represents another common example of isolated DNA. A skilled artisan knows a wide variety of procedures for preparing such isolated DNA

15 via removing contaminants, thus making the DNA more homogeneous.

Nucleic acids that contain functional sites may be of a variety of types, including deoxyribonucleotides or ribonucleotides and polymers thereof in either single- or double-stranded form. The term encompasses nucleic acids containing known nucleotide analogs or modified backbone residues or linkages, including

20 synthetic, naturally occurring, and non-naturally occurring, which have similar binding properties as the reference nucleic acid. Examples of such analogs include, without limitation, phosphorothioates, phosphoramidates, methyl phosphonates, chiral methyl phosphonates, 2-O-methyl ribonucleotides, and peptide-nucleic acids (PNAs).

Functional site sequences may be identified, manipulated, characterized

25 and/or used according to illustrative methods provided herein below, and, in addition, according to the disclosures of U.S. Serial No. 09/432,576, filed 11/12/99, entitled "Production of Nuclease Hypersensitive Site Libraries"; U.S. Serial No. 60/378,664, filed 5/9/02, entitled "DNA Microarrays Comprising Regulatory Elements and Comprehensive Profiling Therewith"; U.S. Serial No. 10/319,440, filed 12/12/02,

30 entitled "DNA Microarrays Comprising Regulatory Elements and Comprehensive Profiling Therewith"; U.S. Serial No. 10/187,887, filed 7/3/02, entitled "Global

Isolation of Functionally Active Genomic Elements", PCT/US02/16967, filed

5/30/2002, entitled "Accurate and Efficient Quantification of DNA Sensitivity By Real-

Time PCR," and U. S. Provisional Patent Application "Profiled Regulatory Sites Useful

for Gene Control," filed December 5, 2002.

5   4.   Identification of Functional Sites

A variety of methods may be employed to identify and isolate functional

site sequences of the invention. Such methods may also be employed to isolate DNA

fragments used for probing arrays of the invention. Detailed descriptions of methods of

identifying and isolating functional sites are provided in U.S. Provisional Patent

10   Applications No. 60/108,206, No. 60/302,369, and No. 60/290,036, U.S. Patent

Applications Serial No. 09/432,576, Serial No. 10/187,887, Serial No. 10/157,027, and

Serial No. 10/319,440, PCT Publication No. WO 02/097135, and PCT Application No.

PCT/US02/15032, which are hereby incorporated by reference in their entirety. In

addition, polynucleotides may be cloned from genomic libraries by routine procedures,

15   including, or example, polymerase chain reaction, or synthesized using techniques well

known in the art.

In one embodiment, a general method of identifying functional sites

includes the basic steps of: (1) treating nuclear chromatin with an agent that cleaves or

tags DNA at functional sites; and (2) isolating DNA segments flanking cleavage sites or

20   tagged sites. In addition, the isolated DNA segments may be subcloned into a vector.

The basic method may also be performed using *in vitro* assembled chromatin

constructs. In one embodiment, the method further includes the step of amplifying the

isolated DNA segments before subcloning, preferably by PCR.

A variety of agents may be used to cleave or tag functional sites. Any

25   agent capable of detecting a focal alteration in chromatin structure may be employed to

identify functional site sequences. Functional sites are modified by the action of one or

more of these factors on the biological sample, the best documented and recognized

example of which is the action of the non-specific endonuclease DNAse (*e.g.* EMBO J

14:106-16 (1995)). Non-specific endonucleases, such as DnaseI, are typically used to

30   discover functional sites, but other agents can be used just as well. Potentially a subset

of functional sites will not be detected by DNAse I and sets of functional sites may

alternatively be identified by the actions of nucleases (both sequence-specific and non-

specific), endogenous and exogenous); topoisomerases; methylases; acetylases;

chemicals; pharmaceuticals (*e.g.* chemotherapy agents); radiation; physical shearing;

5   nutrient deprivation (*e.g.* folate deprivation); etc. Essentially any agent, whether

biological (*e.g.* enzymes), chemical (*e.g.* DNA binding molecules), or physical (*e.g.*

stress), which will modify DNA in the nucleus, which is not occluded in the folded

chromatin structure but exists in open regions accessible to DNA binding activities and

is, hence, more liable to break. For example, modifications of the DNA in the nucleus,

10   such as the action of dam methylase, can be used as a marker when the DNA is

subsequently purified, for example, by the use of restriction enzymes that are

differentially sensitive to dam methylation. Exemplary classes of these agents and

examples of such are set forth in Table 3.

15

Table 3. Agents Suitable for Detection of Functional Sites

Class	*Description*	*Example*	*Site examined*	*Reference*
Non-specific nucleases	Endonucleases with little or no cutting specificity	DNaseI, DNaseII, Micrococcal nuclease	Chicken □globin 5' HS1	Wood and Felsenfeld, 1982
Endogenous nucleases		DNaseI		
Restriction endonucleases	Sequence-specific endonucleases	*Pvu* II, *Nhe* I	Chicken erythroid-specific □^{A}/□-globin enhancer	Boyes and Felsenfeld, 1997
Modified DNA-binding proteins	Synthetic proteins capable of binding within sites of interest and inducing cutting or modification	Sp1 + nuclease tail (PIN*POINT)	Human MnSOD promoter	Kuo *et al.*, 2002
DNA modifying enzymes	DNA-binding enzymes which modify their binding site	*dam* DNA methyltransferase	*lacZ* reporter gene in *Drsophila*	Wines *et al.*, 1996

71

			nuclei	
Intercalator agents	DNA minor and major groove intercalators that cause strand breakage	Bleomycin		
Topoisomerases	Naturally-occurring nuclear enzymes that change DNA linking number via single- or double-strand breakage, DNA strand rotation, and re-ligation	Topo II		
Viruses	Viruses that integrate into the genome			

Alternatively, specific classes of functional sites may be targeted. For example, those known to be bound by a specific protein can be enriched for either by adding exogenous modified protein, which binds to its recognition site with in the

5   functional site and induces modification (*e.g.* by creating a chimeric DNA-binding protein with a methylase or by incorporation of cross-linking reagents such as 4-azidophenacylbromide (*e.g.* Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci USA 89: 10287-10291) or strand damage (*e.g.* by incorporation of 125I, the radioactive decay of which would cause strand breakage (*e.g.* Acta Oncol. 39: 681-785 (2000)). Advantag can also be taken of

10   such proteins bound in their natural context by isolating the nucleoprotein complexes in chromatin containing such proteins via antibody recogniztion (the ChIp protocol, Orlando et al., Methods 11:205-214 (1997)).

An alternate approach is to produce functional site enriched samples by fractionation. Digestion of nuclei will create a population of fragments where the

15   smaller ones are more likely to have one or more cut sites within functional sites. That is as, dependent on the digestion conditions, either a functional site has received more than one cut to produce a small fragment whereas the background remains large. Alternatively, the functional site has been cut once, but the average distance between a functional site-cut and random cut or shear site is smaller than the average size of the

20   entire population. Fragments can be separated on the basis of their size, before or after purification of the DNA from chromatin, by various methods including ultracentrifugation, preparative gel electrophoresis or size exclusion columns. If the

fragments are isolated from the nuclei as chromatin fractions, they can be further enriched for functional site-containing material prior to centrifugation on the basis of properties of the nucleoprotein complexes that distinguish them from bulk chromatin. These include, for example, higher salt solubility of active chromatin domains

5   (Ridsdale *et al.* Nucl. Acids. Res. 16:5915-5926 (1988)), the reactivity of thiol groups on the histone H3 (Chen-Cleland *et al.*, J. Biol. Chem. 268:23409-23416 (1993)) and the extraction of nucleosomal DNA by binding to sulfated polysaccharides, such as heparin (Watson *et al.*, J. Biol. Chem. 274:21707-21703).

Similarly, a variety of different methods may be utilized to isolate DNA

10   segments containing functional sites, including the use of linkers, streptavidin/biotin, magnetic beads, and ab/hapten systems, for example. In certain embodiments, isolated functional sites may be labeled, *e.g.* when used to probe an array. The labeling of functional sites is achieved by standard methods, *e.g.*, performing amplifications (linear or exponential) using synthetically labeled oligonucleotides (*e.g.* containing Cy5- or

15   Cy3-modified nucleotides or amino allyl modified nucleotides, which allow for chemical coupling of dye molecules post-amplification), or by direct incorporation of modified nucleotides during the reaction.

Additional embodiments of methods of identifying functional sites include using subtractive methods designed to enrich functional site sequences and/or

20   identify cell-specific functional sites. Subtractive methods may also be employed to remove repetitive sequences.

Another embodiment of the method of identifying functional sites involves concatamerizing isolated DNA segments, typically after further digesting the isolated fragments with a type IIs restriction enzyme to generate fragments of uniform

25   size. The concatamer approach permits the sequencing and identification of multiple functional sites within a single polynucleotide sequence. In certain embodiment, linker sequences may be attached to one or more ends of the isolated fragments prior to concatamerization, typically by ligation. The boundaries of each isolated DNA segment, comprising a functional site, is readily determined by identifying the

30   restriction site sequence or linker sequence located at one or both ends of each isolated DNA segment within the polynucleotide produced upon concatamerization.

In one embodiment, the sensitivity of a region of genomic DNA to DNA-modifying agents is quantified using Real-Time PCR. Such methods allow quantitative characterization of the activity of functional sites and the identification of functional sites with cell-specific or disrupted activities. The method generally involves

5   isolating chromatin, treating a portion of the chromatin with a DNA modifying agent, treating another portion of the chromatin with the DNA modifying agent under modified conditions, isolating treated DNA from each portion, amplifying the candidate region by Real-Time PCR from each portion, determining copy number of the candidate region, and comparing to a reference curve to obtain relative copy number

10   ratio of the candidate region and the reference region. Thus, the sensitivity of the candidate region to the DNA modifying agent is thereby determined relative to the sensitivity of the reference region. Embodiments of this method may also be used to detect single stranded nicks and to quantify naturally occurring single stranded DNA structures *in vivo*.

15   Typically, the identification and isolation of functional sites involves the treatment of genomic or chromosomal DNA with an agent that modifies DNA is some manner, such as cleaving one or both strands of DNA. However, there is no requirement that the genomic DNA is isolated or purified prior to treatment. Rather, treatment may be performed on whole cells, and preferably, treatment is performed on

20   isolated nuclei. Thus, the treatment of genomic DNA is preferably performed in the context of chromatin inside a nucleus.

             Another embodiment for the identification and isolation of functional sitesinvolves modifying the proteins that bind to a given functional site (or set of functional sites) so they induce DNA modification such as strand breakage. Proteins

25   can either be modified by many means, such as incorporation of ^{125}I, the radioactive decay of which would cause strand breakage (e.g., Acta Oncol. 39: 681-685 (2000)), or modifying cross-linking reagents such as 4-azidophenacylbromide (e.g., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89: 10287-10291) which form a cross-link with DNA on exposure to UV-light. Such protein-DNA cross-links can subsequently be converted to a double-

30   stranded DNA break by treatment with piperidine.

74

Yet another embodiment for the identification and isolation of functional sites relies on antibodies raised against specific proteins bound at one or more functional sites such as transcription factors or architectural chromatin proteins, and used to isolate the DNA from the nucleoprotein complexes associated with functional

5   sites *in vivo*. An example of a currently used technique cross-links proteins and DNA within the eukaryotic genome following treatment with formaldehyde. After isolation of the chromatin and following either sonication or digestion with nucleases the sequences of interest are immunoprecipitated (Orlando et al. Methods 11: 205-214 (1997)). In one illustrative assay according to this embodiment, the Chromatin

10   Immunoprecipitation (ChIp) assay is used for the recovery of DNA sequences from eukaryotic nuclei by antibody recognition of epitopes present on associated proteins within the nucleoprotein complex. This approach can thus be used to recover DNA on the basis of either the enzymatic modifications of the histone proteins (referred to as the histone code and including but not limited to histone H4 and H3 acetylation, histone

15   H3 methylation, histone H1 phosphorylation) or the presence of specific proteins (be they members of the basal transcriptional machinery or certain transcription factors) or post-translationally modified versions of such proteins (which can be modified in a similar way to histone proteins). Once the antibody recognition has been used to isolate the nucleoprotein complex the recovered DNA can be used to make one or more probes

20   as described herein; *e.g.*, pull-down probes, direct monotag probes or, following restriction, indirect monotag probes.

The CHIp protocol described above may be performed using any reagent capable of binding any protein associated with a regulatory sequence or functional site, either directly or indirectly. Accordingly, binding reagents, such as antibodies, may be

25   directed to chromatin-associated proteins, such as histones, for example, protein components of the basal transcription machinery, proteins associated with DNA replication, DNA binding proteins, such as transcription factors, and proteins present in transcriptional complexes, such as coactivators and corepressors. Specific targeted histones may include, for example, histones H1, H2A, H2B, H3, and H4. Protein

30   components of the basal transcription machinery that may be targeted include, for example, RNA polymerases, including polI, polII and polIII, TBP and any other

75

component of TFIID, including, for example, the TAFs (e.g. TAF250, TAF150, TAF135, TAF95, TAF80, TAF55, TAF31, TAF28, and TAF20), or any other component of the polII holoenzyme. In certain embodiments of the invention, functional sites associated with specific transcription factors, coactivators, corepressors

5   or complexes may be isolated. Such transcription factors may include activators or repressors, and they may belong to any class or type of known or identified transcription factor. Examples of known families or structurally-related transcription factors include helix-loop-helix, leucine zipper, zinc finger, ring finger, and hormone receptors. Transcription factors may also be selected based upon their known

10 association with a disease or the regulation of one or more genes. For example, transcription factors such as c-myc, Rel/Nf-kB, neuroD, c-fos, c-jun, and E2F may be targeted. Antibodies directed to any transcriptional coactivator or corepressor may also be used according to the invention. Examples of specific coactivators include CBP, CTIIA, and SRA, while specific examples of corepressors include the mSin3 proteins,

15 MITR, and LEUNIG. Furthermore, other proteins associated with transcriptional complexes, such as the histone acetylases (HATs) and histone deacetylases (HDACs) may be targeted.

Certain illustrative strategies that may be employed in accordance with this embodiment include the following. In one example, a ChIp pull-down probe can be

20 used to query a standard array spanning some genomic sequences, for example contiguous 250 bp fragments spanning 50- 100 kb of a gene locus, in order to determine the patterns of epigenetic modifications and correlate them with previously determined expression and structural data. In another example, a reiteration of the above experiment identifying functional site DNA by ChIp analysis can be performed with

25 one or more members of a comprehensive collection of antibodies having specificity for histone modifications in order to generate a detailed description of the 'histone code' across a locus. In another example, by preparation of the ChIp-material from a range of transcriptionally permissive and non-permissive cells and tissues, or following the effects of the histone code following environmental stimuli or induction of a gene with

30 specific chemicals, one can deduce the *in vivo* sequence of events which control or contribute to transcriptional regulation. In another example, the method involves

76

assaying the effect of a class of potentially therapeutic molecules which are designed to modify the activities of the histone modifying enzymes not only on a gene of interest (as with locus profiling) but also by scanning large sections of the genome by creating in parallel an indirect monotag probe and hybridizing to appropriate tiling arrays.

5   In a related embodiment, multimodality profiling, *e.g.,* combination probing with DNA modification agents, such as DNASe I, for example, and ChIP reagents, is performed using the arrays of the present invention. For example, as an alternative to performing sequential screens with DNA reagents prepared by one of the discussed selection techniques (such as sensitivity to nucleases or chemicals, selection

10   of nucleoprotein complexes by antibodies *etc.*) is to perform the selections in parallel, for example performing a ChIp protocol with an antibody raised against histone H4 acetylation and then reselecting that population with a second antibody raised against a different modification. Similar combinations of ChIp with nuclease/chemical sensitivity selections can be analyzed, as can the methylation status of any preselected population.

15   Functional site sequences identified and isolated from these populations can then be used in accordance with the arrays and methods described herein.

In another embodiment, alterations to the epigenetic pattern are also known to correlate with alterations with the activity of functional sites. One of the most closely studied types of modification is cytosine methylation. The global pattern of

20   methylation is relatively stable but certain genes become methylated if they are silenced or conversely demethylated if activated. Differential methylation can be detected by use of pairs of restriction endonucleases that cut the same site differently according to whether or not it is methylated (Tompa et al. Curr. Biol. 12: 65-68 (2002)). Alternatively, it is possible to generically distinguish between a methylated and non-

25   methylated cytosine by genomic sequencing (a methodology developed by Pfeifer et al. Science 246: 810-813 (1989)) that converts cytosine to uracil, which behaves similarly to thymine in sequencing reactions, and leaves methyl-cytosine unmodified. This material can be used as a template in PCR with primers sensitive to the C to U transition. Alternatively the potential mismatch (G:U) between oligonucleotide and

30   template can be cleaved by *E. coli* Mismatch Uracil DNA Glycosylase, and that fragment removed from the population.

Additionally, in another embodiment, the enzymatic machinery which gives rise to or maintains the epigenetic patterns can also be labeled as described above so that it can be induced to cause detectable DNA modifications such as double stranded DNA breaks. Target proteins for this kind of approach would include the

5 recently described HATs (Histone-Acetyl Transferases), HDACs (Distone De-Acetylase Complexes) whose effect on transcriptional induction has been recently described (Cell 108: 475-487 (2002)), as well as DNA methyltransferases and structural proteins that bind to the sites of methylation, such as MeCP1 and MeCP2. Histones and transcription factors are also known to become methylated, phosphorylated and

10 ubiquinated. A range of covalent modifications, some of which have yet to be described, may be made to the structural and enzymatic machinery of transcription, replication and recombination. Current understanding indicates that such modifications have a regulatory role and it has been demonstrated that these modifications can be positively and negatively correlated with the functional activity of the underlying

15 sequence (Science 293: 1150-1155). The potential for combinations of modifications of the functional sites overlays another layer of complexity of regulation on the underlying genome, and it is possible to dynamically follow these epigenetic changes with the immunoprecipitation of the DNA sequences from *in vivo* nucleoprotein complexes.

Functional sites define certain features of the nuclear architecture which

20 play a large role in regulation of genomic processes. Increasingly, the molecules, including proteins and RNAs, which control the structure of the nucleus are being identified, and these are also used as targets to identify functional sites.

Moreover, cytologically distinct region of interphase nuclei have been described such as the nucleoli which contain the heavily transcribed rRNA genes (Proc.

25 Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 69: 3394-3398 (1972)) and active genes may be preferentially associated with clusters of interchromatin granules (J. Cell Biol. 131: 1635-1647 (1995)). Specific regulatory regions may become localized to distinct areas within the nucleus on transcriptional induction (Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 98: 12120-12125 (2001)). By contrast, specific areas of eukaryotic nuclei have been shown to be

30 transcriptionally inert (Nature 381: 529-531 (1996)) and associated with

heterochromatin. Fractionation of the nucleus on the basis of such and similar physical properties can be used to capture sets of functional sites implicated in these processes.

5. Methods of Manufacturing Arrays

Microarrays are miniaturized devices typically with dimensions in the
5   micrometer to millimeter range for performing chemical and biochemical reactions and are particularly suited for embodiments of the invention. Arrays may be constructed via microelectronic and/or microfabrication using essentially any and all techniques known and available in the semiconductor industry and/or in the biochemistry industry, provided only that such techniques are amenable to and compatible with the deposition
10 and screening of polynucleotide sequences.

Microarrays are particularly desirable for their virtues of high sample throughput and low cost for generating profiles and other data. A DNA microarray typically is constructed with spots that comprise polynucleotide sequences comprising functional sites, or fragments, complements, or variants thereof. In a preferred
15 embodiment, immobilized DNAs have sequences that hybridize to functional sites such as putative genomic regulatory elements. Arrays of the invention preferably contain polynucleotide at positionally addressable locations on the array surface.

Microarrays according to embodiments of the invention may include immobilized biomolecules such as oligonucleotides, cDNA, DNA binding proteins,
20 RNA and/or antibodies on their surfaces. Any biomolecule capable of preferentially binding one or more functional sites may be used according to the invention to screen a sample for the presence of functional site sequences. Advantageous embodiments of the invention have immobilized polynucleotides (*i.e.* nucleic acid) on their surfaces. The nucleic acid participates in hybridization binding to nucleic acid prepared from
25 functional sites which are differentially sensitive or hypersensitive to CMAs.

Polynucleotides comprising functional sites, variants, fragments or complements thereof, may be applied to an array in a number of ways. For example, the DNA sequence may be amplified using the polymerase chain reaction from a library containing such sequences, and subsequently deposited using a microarraying
30 apparatus. In another way, the DNA sequence is synthesized *ex situ* using an

79

oligonucleotide synthesis device, and subsequently deposited using a microarraying apparatus. In yet another way the DNA sequence may be synthesized *in situ* on the microarray using a method such as piezoelectric deposition of nucleotides. The number of sequences deposited on the array generally may vary upwards from a minimum of at

5   least 10, 100, 1000, or 10,000 to between 10,000 and several million depending on the technology employed.

Arrays of the invention may be prepared by any method available in the art. For example, the light-directed chemical synthesis process developed by Affymetrix (see, U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,445,934 and 5,856,174) may be used to synthesize

10 biomolecules on chip surfaces by combining solid-phase photochemical synthesis with photolithographic fabrication techniques. The chemical deposition approach developed by Incyte Pharmaceutical uses pre-synthesized cDNA probes for directed deposition onto chip surfaces (see, *e.g.*, U.S. Pat. No. 5,874,554).

Other useful technology that may be employed is the contact-print

15 method developed by Stanford University, which uses high-speed, high-precision robot-arms to move and control a liquid-dispensing head for directed cDNA deposition and printing onto chip surfaces (see, Schena, M. et al. Science 270:467-70 (1995)). The University of Washington at Seattle has developed a single-nucleotide probe synthesis method using four piezoelectric deposition heads, which are loaded separately with four

20 types of nucleotide molecules to achieve required deposition of nucleotides and simultaneous synthesis on chip surfaces (see, Blanchard, A. P. et al. Biosensors & Bioelectronics 11:687-90 (1996)). Hyseq, Inc. has developed passive membrane devices for sequencing genomes (see, U.S. Pat. No. 5,202,231). These methods and adaptations of them as well as others known by skilled artisans may be used for

25 embodiments of the invention.

Arrays generally may be of two basic types, passive and active. Passive arrays utilize passive diffusion of sample molecule for chemical or biochemical reactions. Active arrays actively move or concentrate reagents by externally applied force(s). Reactions that take place in active arrays are dependant not only on simple

30 diffusion but also on applied forces. Most available array types, *e.g.*, oligonucleotide-based DNA chips from Affymetrix and cDNA-based arrays from Incyte

Pharmaceuticals, are passive. Structural similarities exist between active and passive arrays. Both array types may employ groups of different immobilized ligands or ligand molecules. The phrase "ligands or ligand molecules" refers to biochemical molecules with which other molecules can react. For instance, a ligand may be a single strand of

5   DNA to which a complementary nucleic acid strand hybridizes. A ligand may be an antibody molecule to which the corresponding antigen (epitope) can bind. A ligand also may include a particle with a surface having a plurality of molecules to which other molecules may react. Preferably the reaction between ligand(s) and other molecules is monitored and quantified with one or more markers or indicator molecules such as

10   fluorescent dyes. In preferred embodiments a matrix of ligands immobilized on the array enables the reaction and monitoring of multiple analyte molecules. For example, an array having an immobilized library of functional sites may be tested for binding with one or more putative DNA binding proteins. A two dimensional array is particularly useful for generating a convenient profile that may be imaged, as

15   exemplified in Figures 1 through 6.

More recent developments in array manufacture and use are specifically contemplated. For example, electronic arrays developed by Nanogen can manipulate and control sample biomolecules by electrical fields generated with microelectrodes, leading to significant improvement in reaction speed and detection sensitivity over

20   passive arrays (see, U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,605,662, 5,632,957, and 5,849,486). Another active array procedure contemplated in some embodiments is the technology described in U.S. Patent No. 6,355,491 and issued to Zhou et al. entitled "Individually addressable micro-electromagnetic unit array chips." This latter technology provides an active array wherein individually addressable (controllable) units arranged in an array generate

25   magnetic fields. The magnetic forces manipulate magnetically modified molecules and particles and promote molecular interactions and/or reactions on the surface of the chip. After binding, the cell-magnetic particle complexes from the cell mixture are selectively removed using a magnet. (See, for example, Miltenyi, S. et al. "High gradient magnetic cell-separation with MACS." Cytometry 11:231-236 (1990)). Magnetic manipulation

30   also is used to separate tagged functional site sequences during sample preparation in desirable embodiments, before application of DNA to a test array.

Arrays can be used to compare reference libraries as well as profiling based on as little as a single nucleotide difference. The chemistry and apparatus for carrying out such array profiling and comparisons are known. See for example the articles "Rapid determination of single base mismatch mutations in DNA hybrids by direct electric field control" by Sosnowski, R. G. et al. (Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., USA, 94:1119-1123 (1997)) and "Large-scale identification, mapping and genotyping of single-nucleotide polymorphisms in the Human genome" by Wang, D. G. et al. (Science, 280: 1077-1082 (1998)), which show recent techniques in using arrays for manipulation and detection of sequence alternations of DNA such as point mutations. "Accurate sequencing by hybridization for DNA diagnostics and individual genomics." by Drmanac, S. et al. (Nature Biotechnol. 16: 54-58 (1998)), "Quantitative phenotypic analysis of yeast deletion mutants using a highly parallel molecular bar-coding strategy" by Shoemaker, D. D. et al. (Nature Genet., 14:450-456 (1996)), and "Accessing genetic information with high density DNA arrays." by Chee, M et al., (Science, 274:610-614 (1996)) also show known array technology used for DNA sequencing. Array methods for detection of DNA polymorphisms by re-sequencing using multiply redundant oligonucleotide arrays are further described by Patil, N et al. (Science, 294:1719-1723 (2001)) and applied to identification of haplotypes.

Further examples of technology contemplated for use in making and using arrays are provided in "Genome-wide expression monitoring in Saccharomyces cerevisiae." by Wodicka, L. et al. (Nature Biotechnol. 15:1359-1367 (1997)), "Genomics and Human disease--variations on variation." by Brown, P. O. and Hartwell, L. and "Towards Arabidopsis genome analysis: monitoring expression profiles of 1400 genes using cDNA microarrays." by Ruan, Y. et al. (The Plant Journal 15:821-833 (1998)). Additional microarray technologies that may be utilized according to the present invention include, for example, electronic microarrays, including, e.g. the NanoChip Electronic Microarray, which is available from Nanogen, Inc. (San Diego, CA) and described in detail in U.S. Patent No. 6,258,606, "Multiplexed Active Biologic Array"; U.S.Patent No. 6,287,517, "Laminated Assembly for Active Bioelectronic Devices"; U.S. Patent No. 6,284,117, "Apparatus and Method for Removing Small Molecules and Ions from Low Volume Biological Samples"; U.S. Patent No. 6,280,590,

"Channel-Less Separation of Bioparticles on a Bioelectronic Chip by Dielectrophoresis"; and U.S. Patent No. 6,254,827, "Methods for Fabricating Multi-Component Devices for Molecular Biological Analysis and Diagnostics, and references cited therein, all of which are incorporated by reference in their entirety.

5   Methods of the invention may further include nanopore technologies developed by Harvard University and Agilent Technologies, including, *e.g.* nanopore analysis of nucleic acids. Nanopore technology can distinguish between a variety of different molecules in a complex mixture, and nanopores can be used according to the invention to readily sequence nucleic acids and/or discriminate between hybridized or

10   unhybridized unknown RNA and DNA molecules, including those that differ by a single nucleotide only. Nanopore technology is described in U.S. Patent No. 6,015,714, "Characterization of individual polymer molecules based on monomer-interface interactions," related patents and applications, and references cited within, all of which are incorporated by reference in their entirety.

15   In certain embodiments, the invention may employ surface plasmon resonance technologies, such as, for example, those available from Biocore International AB, including the Biacore S51 instrument, which provides high quality, quantitative data on binding kinetics, affinity, concentration and specificity of the interaction between a compound and target molecule. Surface plasmon resonance

20   technology provides non-label, real-time analysis of biomolecular interactions and may be used in a variety of aspects of the present invention, including high throughput analysis of microarrays. Surface plasmon resonance methods are known in the art and described, for example, in U.S. Patent No. 5,955,729, "Surface plasmon resonance-mass spectrometry" and U.S. Patent No. 5,641,640, "Method of assaying for an analyte

25   using surface plasmon resonance," which also describes analysis in a fluid sample, which are incorporated by reference in their entirety.

        Microarrays of the invention include, in certain embodiments, peptide nucleic acid (PNA) biosensor chips. PNA is a synthesized DNA analog in which both the phosphate and the deoxyribose of the DNA backbone are replaced by polyamides.

30   These DNA analogs retain the ability to hybridize with complementary DNA sequences. Because the backbone of DNA contains phosphates, of which PNA is free,

an analytical technique that identifies the presence of the phosphates in a molecular surface layer would allow the use of genomic DNA for hybridization on a biosensor chip rather than the use of DNA fragments labeled with radioisotopes, stable isotopes or fluorescent substances. A major advantage of PNA over DNA is the neutral backbone

5   and the increased strength of PNA/DNA pairing. The lack of charge repulsion improves the hybridization properties in DNA/PNA duplexes compared to DNA/DNA duplexes, and the increased binding strength usually leads to a higher sequence discrimination for PNA-DNA hybrids than for DNA-DNA.

Arrays of the invention may be prepared by any available means and

10   may contain a variety of different samples, e.g. polynucleotide sequences. In certain embodiments, these polynucleotide sequences may correspond to a set of or substantially all functional sites within a cell. In other embodiments, particular functional sites or genomic sequences may be selected. In one embodiment, sequences of specific genes may be used, such as, for example, sequences associated with a

15   particular cell type, disease state, environmental or other stimuli (e.g. chemical), or developmental stage. In addition, sequences corresponding to a particular region of genomic DNA, such as a gene locus, may be used on an array. Such sequences may cover all or substantially all of a gene locus, and may include coding sequences as well as regulatory and other non-coding sequences.

20   In certain embodiments, arrays may comprise reduced information sets as compared to arrays comprising substantially all functional sites associated with a cell. Such reduced information sets may be selected based on sequence or genomic location, as described supra, or they may be selected by other means. For example, reduced information set arrays may comprise sequences isolated using particular

25   restriction enzymes and, therefore, may comprise, in specific examples, only 4-cutter-proximal regions or regions proximal to rare cutter restriction sites, which may span large regions.

In one embodiment, repetitive sequences are removed from the arrayed polynucleotides or probes. Repetitive sequences may be removed prior to deposition on

30   an array platform by any means available in the art. For example, repetitive sequences may be adsorbed from a mixture, as described, for example, in Grandori, C. et al,

EMBO J 15:4344-57 1996. In another embodiment, repetitive sequences, *e.g.* genome-specific repetitive sequences may be removed using available bioinformatic algorithms or as described infra. In another embodiment, repetitive sequences may be identified and arrayed. The identification of repetitive sequences then allows them to be removed

5   from profiled produced from the arrays, if desired.

Generally, repetitive sequences may be removed at three levels:

1) Bio-informatically: Algorithms and public engines such as Repeatmasker may be used to identify target sequences which have a high repetitive content. RepeatMasker is a program that screens DNA sequences for interspersed

10 repeats known to exist in mammalian genomes as well as for low complexity DNA sequences. The output of the program is a detailed annotation of the repeats that are present in the query sequence as well as a modified version of the query sequence in which all the annotated repeats have been masked (replaced by Ns). On average, over 40% of a human genomic DNA sequence is masked by the program. Sequence

15 comparisons in RepeatMasker are performed by the program cross_match, an implementation of the Smith-Waterman-Gotoh algorithm (Smit, AFA & Green, P RepeatMasker at http://ftp.genome.washington.edu/RM/RepeatMasker.html). Optionally, identified sequences may be not placed on the arrays.

2) Repetitive sequences may be removed in the hybridization reaction by

20 inclusion of a competitor agent such as Cot1.

3) Repetitive sequences may be removed in the preparation of the probe by doing a subtraction step. For example, Cot1 DNA, or versions of human repetitive elements created by performing PCR with biotinylated degenerate oligos designed to amplify this class of molecules, could be treated with a reagent such as photobiotin, for

25 example, then an excess of this could be hybridized with a non-biotinylated probe population, followed by extraction of all of the biotinylated DNA on Dynal beads. The flow-through would represent repetitive-depleted probe.

Array hybridizations using probes from which repetitive DNA was removed will light up the repetitive control spots on the arrays less intensively than a

30 probe simply made from genomic DNA. Furthermore, targetting the functional sites should be sufficient to ensure a depletion in repetitive elements.

A major advantage of the present invention which is described below is a superior method for the identification and removal of sequences which contribute to false-positive signal via algorithms and methods for predictive genomic hybridization.

G. Methods of Probing Arrays

5 In addition to providing arrays of functional sites, the invention further provides methods of probing arrays of functional sites, *e.g.*, to determine whether particular functional sites are present or absent within a sample. Such profiling methods have a variety of uses, including, *e.g.*, detection of a disease-associated functional site variant, determining cell or tissue type, and determining whether a drug 10 or other agent affects one or more functional sites. Arrays are typically probed with functional site sequences isolated from a sample. Methods of preparing such probes and probing arrays of the invention include those described in further detail below.

1. Probe Preparation

Probes are typically prepared by marking functional sites using a 15 chromatin modifying agent, isolating or capturing DNA fragments comprising functional sites, and labeling the isolated or captured DNA fragments. These steps may be performed sequentially or one or more may be performed simultaneously.

a. Marking Functional Sites with a Chromatin Modifying Agent

A first step in the preparation of probes (*e.g.* probes for hybridization to 20 an array of the invention) is to mark functional sites within the sample with a chromatin modifying agent (CMA). Any of the methods and CMAs described *supra* in the context of identifying and isolating functional sites may be used for probe preparation. In one preferred embodiment, DNAse I is used to mark functional sites by cutting DNA strands at these sites. Examples of other agents and methods that may be used to mark 25 eukaryotic DNAs at functional sites include, for example, radiation such as ultraviolet radiation, chemical agents such as chemotherapeutic compounds that covalently bind to DNA or become bound after irradiation with ultraviolet radiation, other clastogens such as methyl methane sulphonate, ethyl methone sulphonate, ethyl nitrosourea, Mitomycin C, and Bleomycin, enzymes such as specific endonucleases, non-specific

endonucleases, topoisomerases, such astopoisomerase II, single-stranded DNA-specific nucleases such as S1 or P1 nuclease, restriction endonucleases such asEcoR1, *Sau*3a, DNase 1 or StyI, methylases, histone acetylases, histone deacetylases, and any combination thereof.

5   As will be appreciated by skilled artisans, clastogens may be used to break DNA and the broken ends tagged and separated by a variety of techniques. Compounds that covalently attach to DNA are particularly useful as conjugated forms to other moieties that are easily removable from solution via binding reactions such as biotin with avidin. The field of antibody or antibody fragment technology has advanced

10   such that antibody antigen binding reactions may form the basis of removing labeled, nicked or cut DNA from a functional site.

        In many embodiments, after forming a break or directly binding to the DNA, the affected DNA sequence around the site may be isolated and determined and/or the site mapped to a location in the genome. For example, an agent that forms a

15   covalent bond with DNA may be conjugated to a binding member such as biotin or a hapten. After bond formation, endonuclease may be used to generate smaller DNA fragments. Fragments that contain the marked functional site may be isolated by a specific binding reaction with a conjugate binding member (avidin or an antibody/antibody fragment respectively in this case), for example, on a solid phase that

20   immobilizes the functional site fragments and allows removal of the other fragments.

        In another embodiment, following isolation and optional amplification of the DNA segments that flank the sites of CMA modification, the fragments are sub-cloned into a suitable vector, such as a commercially available bacterial plasmid. To effect this, the fragments may be digested with restriction enzymes, cut sites of which

25   have been engineered into the linker regions. Following incorporation into suitable bacterial plasmids, colonies are recovered which contain bacteria in which the plasmid replicates.

        Sample preparation begins with chromatin from a sample of cellular material. Preferably, the chromatin is extracted from a eukaryotic cell population, such

30   as a population of animal cells, plant cells, virus-infected cells, immortalized cell lines, cultured primary tissues such as mouse or human fibroblasts, stem cells, embryonic

87

cells, diseased cells such as cancerous cells, transformed or untransformed cells, fresh primary tissues such as mouse fetal liver, or extracts or combinations thereof. Chromatin may also be obtained from natural or recombinant artificial chromosomes. For example, the chromatin may have been assembled *in vitro* using previously

5   subcloned large genomic fragments or human or yeast artificial chromosomes.

In many embodiments, multiple functional sites are obtained from a eukaryotic cell sample by first extracting and purifying nuclei from the sample as for . example, described in U.S. No. 09/432,576. Briefly, a sample is treated to yield preferably between about 1,000,000 to 1,000,000,000 separated cells. The cells are

10   washed and nuclei removed, by for example NP-40 detergent treatment followed by pelleting of nuclei. An agent that preferentially reacts with genomic DNA at functional sites is added and marks the DNA, typically by cutting or binding to the DNA. In a particularly advantageous embodiment DNASe I is used to form two single strand breaks near each other, and typically within 5 bases of each other. After reaction with

15   functional DNA sites the reacted DNA is, if not already, converted into smaller fragments and the reacted fragments optionally are amplified and separated into a library. Preferably, breaks on both strands within up to 10 base pairs from each other are detected after extraction by cloning one or both sides of the site.

i.   Preparation of soluble chromatin

20   In one preferred embodiment, a functional site-enriched sample is prepared by isolating soluble chromatin following treatment with a CMA. Soluble chromatin can be prepared by the action of a CMA on nuclei and fractionated on linear sucrose gradients. Choice of mild treatment conditions causes the soluble chromatin to consist primarily of short fragments released by the action of the CMA on accessible

25   chromatin (*i.e.* functional sites). Sucrose gradient centrifugation fractionates this material according to mass, and heavier nucleosomal bound DNA fragments are separated from smaller non-nucleosomal DNA. The fraction containing the smallest DNA represents a portion of the genome that is extremely accessible (as it was generated by two digestion events) and not associated with nucleosomes. Both these

30   are properties of functional sites, and, hence, this fractionation procedure produces a

functional site-enriched sample. Methods of fractionating chromatin are provided in Examples 15 and 16.

ii.   Distinguishing between CMA and random cutting events

5   In certain preferred embodiments, several approaches to probe preparation may be employed that have the advantage of distinguishing between sites of chromatin modifying agent (CMA (*e.g.*, DnaseI)) modification within functional sites and sites of random genomic shear during DNA sample preparation. These include approaches employing agarose-embedded nuclei; sucrose gradient fractionation;

10   subtractive hybridization; or a combination thereof.

(a)   *Agarose-Embedded Nuclei*

In certain embodiments, nuclei are encapsulated in agarose plugs to prevent shearing events commonly caused by the processes of nuclear lysis and DNA isolation. When embedded in agarose, the genomic DNA is subjected to fewer

15   mechanical forces during lysis. Prior to recovery from the plugs, the CMA-modified sites are repaired with T4 DNA polymerase followed by A-tailing, in order to distinguish them from any shearing events caused during purification. (See Example 12). Protocols such as that detailed in Example 4 can then be applied to create probes from the sequences demarked by the A-tailed ends.

20   (b)   *Sucrose Gradient Fractionation*

CMA-treated nuclei may be lysed and the released chromatin may be subjected to sucrose gradient fractionation directly, or following DNA purification. (See Example 15). It is expected that chromatin fractions having small size (>200 bp) represent events wherein a CMA has introduced two cut sites within or adjacent to the

25   same functional site (see Figure 11). In addition, other fractional sizes less than the average size may be prepared by ultracentrifugation, for example, a range of sizes greater than 200 bp and less than ~10 kb. These fractions will likewise be enriched in

DNA fragments with either a single CMA cut site at one end (and a shear at the other) or CMA modification sites from two more widely spaced functional sites.

Sucrose gradient ultracentrifugation may also be employed to effect fractionation by chromatin solubility rather than DNA size, a particularly advantageous approach since functional sites occur preferentially within active chromatin domains of the genome, and these domains display differential solubility under appropriate conditions (See Example 15).

(c) Subtractive Hybridization

Subtractive hybridization is a generic method applied to enrich for sequences present, absent, over-represented, or under-represented in one complex population of DNA fragments when compared to another population. In one context, CMA-treated nuclei (which contain cuts within functional sites) are then subjected to a combination of nucleases to specifically digest the sequences flanking the sites of CMA modification. This material, which represents a population depleted in functional sites (a 'functional site-minus' or FS(-) population) can be subtracted from another population, such as fragmented genomic DNA, in order to detect the functional site sequences fully represented in the genomic sample (see Example 13). The method likewise employed can be applied to any differentially enriched fraction containing functional sites including material prepared with sucrose gradient ultracentrifugation, or a DNA fragment populations that has been enriched (through any of the methods disclosed herein) in functional sites from a particular tissue; or from a particular tissue which has been given an environmental stimulus, *etc.*

b. Isolation/Capturing of Functional Sites

Isolation of DNA after marking and fragmentation may be accomplished by a number of techniques. Exemplary methods include: adaptive cloning linkers that facilitate selective incorporation into a cloning vector or PCR; streptavidin/biotin recovery systems; magnetic beads, silicated beads or gels; dioxygenin/anti-dioxygenin recovery systems; or a variety of other methods. Once isolated (or even before

isolation), fragments can be labeled with a detectable label. Suitable detectable labels include fluorescent chemicals, magnetic particles, radioactive materials, and combinations thereof.

Amplification of isolated DNA fragments may be required in the event that the quantities of DNA recovered from this isolation step are insufficient to effect efficient cloning of the desired segments, or simply to produce a more efficient process.

In a desirable embodiment described in Example 1, a biotin-labeled linker is added after formation of cut ends by DNase I and binds to the cut ends. The mixture is digested with one or more restriction endonucleases such as Sau3a or Styl to create smaller fragments and the biotin labeled fragments recovered by a binding reaction to immobilized avidin followed by removal of unbound fragments. An amplification step such as polymerase chain reaction ("PCR") optionally may be performed. To render the fragments fit for PCR, another linker can be incorporated at the opposite end from that of the biotinylated linker.

Newer variations of PCR and related DNA manipulations such as those described in U.S. Nos. 6,143,497 (Method of synthesizing diverse collections of oligomers); 6,117,679 (Methods for generating polynucleotides having desired characteristics by iterative selection and recombination); 6,100,030 (Use of selective DNA fragment amplification products for hybridization based genetic fingerprinting, marker assisted selection, and high throughput screening); 5,945,313 (Process for controlling contamination of nucleic acid amplification reactions); 5,853,989 (Method of characterization of genomic DNA); 5,770,358 (Tagged synthetic oligomer libraries); 5,503,721 (Method for photoactivation); and 5,221,608 (Methods for rendering amplified nucleic acid subsequently un-amplifiable) are desirable. The contents of each cited patent which pertains to methods of DNA manipulation are most particularly incorporated by reference.

i.   Direct methods

Once the functional site has been cut, either by the action of a nuclease or as a consequence of a secondary reaction which cleaves at the site of a modification introduced into the functional site by a CMA, various methods may be employed to

capture the sequences at the cut site. As the sequence recovered is that of the functional site, these methods are referred to as being 'direct' and are listed below.

(a) Ligation of linker

In one embodiment, cut sites are repaired in the isolated genomic DNA
5   by the action of polymerases such as T4 DNA polymerase and blunt ended, and biotinylated linkers are ligated onto these ends using T4 DNA ligase. The DNA is cleaned so as to remove unincorporated linker based upon the size difference as compared to the size of the genomic DNA. At this stage, probes can be made by performing primer extension reactions using an oligonucleotide complementary to the
10   linker.

Alternatively, the size of DNA is reduced either by digestion with restriction enzymes, such as NIaIII, or sonication, to reduce the average size to 500 bp. The fragments are then isolated on strepavidin containing surfaces, such as Dynal beads, and the bulk of the genome washed away. The fraction retained on the beads is
15   then processed as a probe (see Example 17).

Alternatively, after the initial repair step with T4 DNA polymerase, the ends are further altered by the addition of a 3' A overhang by the action of Taq polymerase. This allows the subsequent ligation of linker to not be blunt ended but to be 'sticky', the linker containing a complementary T overhang (see Example 18). The
20   samples are then processed as described above.

(b) Directional ligation of linkers

In another embodiment, which is a modification of the above methods, following capture and digestion with a restriction enzyme, a second ligation reaction is performed with a non-biotinylated linker complementary to the exposed restriction site
25   (Example 19). Once ligation has gone to completion, the probe is either retained on the Dynal beads and the unincorporated linker washed away, or advantage is taken of a unique and rare cut site in the first linker to cleave the probe from the beads. The probe can now be amplified exponentially in the PCR reaction using two oligonucleotides complementary to the two linkers.

(c)	*Biotinylation of free end by terminal transferase;*

In another embodiment, the cut sites, which either have been repaired with T4 DNA polymerase or left in their natural state, are treated with terminal transferase in the presence of biotin-ddNTP or a mixture of dNTP:biotin-dNTP to

5	extend the 3' end of the molecule and so incorporate a biotin moiety. Once cleaned, to remove unincorporated biotin, the average size of the genomic DNA fragments is reduced and the biotin containing molecules captured, typically on Dynal beads. The probe population be prepared by random labeling, degenerate PCR, or any of the common used labeling methods (Example).

10	Alternatively if the DNA on the beads have been digested with a restriction enzyme a linker can be ligated to those ends and an oligonucleotide complementary to it be used in primer extension reactions.

(d)	*Creation of genomic tags:*

A probe population can be generated, as described in (a) above, that is a

15	biotinylated linker is attached to the cut site. This linker contains immediately proximal to the cut site a restriction site for a type IIs enzyme, such as *MmeI*. Such enzymes cut at sites distal to their recognition site to create genomic tags, in this case of 20 nucleotide length. That length of sequence is sufficient to uniquely place it in the genome the majority of the time and detect its target on an array with high specificity.

20	Once the immobilized DNA has been cleaved with the *MmeI* enzyme, a second linker can be ligated to the exposed site (in this case a random two nucleotide 3' overhang), and this construct cleaved from the Dynal beads by use of a rare restriction site engineered into the first linker to generate a PCR amplifiable genomic tag which can be used in subsequent labeling reactions (Example 8).

25	*(e)*	*Labeling of free ends of agarose embedded nuclei*

Agarose embedding greatly reduces the amount of breakages introduced into genomic DNA in the course of purification; such breakages constitute a background above the genuine DNAseI cut sites (Example 21). In one embodiment, the

93

nuclei are embedded in agarose immediately after DNaseI digestion, and the DNA is treated *in situ* according to methods described herein.

(f)   *Labeling of free ends following digestion of nuclei*
in manganese-containing buffers;

5   In another embodiment, by increasing the amount of manganese present in the digestion buffer, DNaseI can be made to cut to give a higher proportion of blunt ends or ends with a 1 or 2 nucleotide overhang, as manganese favors a double stranded cutting mechanism. As such, these sites are readily distinguishable from the two sources of background cuts: those due to physical shearing due to preparation of the

10   material which are thought to be staggered; random cutting event of DNaseI in non-functional site sequences, which are likely to be caused by the proximity of two nicks and so also produce a staggered cut, nicking of the DNA (introducing a single stranded break is favored in the presence of calcium/magnesium). Once these sites are generated, they may be labeled as described herein.

15   (g)   *Tsc-ligation mediated PCR*
          In another embodiment, the thermostable Tsc ligase is used to add a single-stranded adaptor to a captured, digested functional site sequence (see, *e.g.,* Example 22). The advantage of this step is that Tsc-mediated ligation is a more efficient than blunt-ended or A-tail mediated ligation.

20   (h)   *Tsc-Bst amplification*
          In yet another embodiment, adaptors are ligated to single stranded genomic tags with Tsc ligase, and the reaction allowed to proceed in order to form linear concatamers and covalent circles, which are templates for Bst polymerase mediated Rolling Circle Amplification (Example 23).

25   ii.   Indirect Methods
          Indirect methods refers to approaches whereby a sequence of a proximal marker is isolated and forms the probe. One example is the use of restriction enzyme

94

sites which are close to the CMA cut site. Using these indirect sites has three distinct advantages:

(1) The number of possible targets that the probes can recognize is far smaller than for direct probes, which may hit anywhere within the genome. This decreases the complexity of the target population and allows the efficient design of custom oligonucleotide arrays;

(2) Choice of the restriction enzyme allows selection of the average size of the fragment to which the functional site will be mapped; for example, a rare cutter would allow functional sites to be identified rapidly at low resolution; and

(3) The identification of positives on the array following hybridization is internally controlled; an indirect probe should bind to the targets representing the 5' and 3' restriction sites surrounding the functional sites.

The following protocols have been used to create Indirect probes and products:

(a)   Creation   of   fixed   length   Indirect   monotag   populations

In one embodiment, a fixed length indirect monotag population is produced where the site of CMA-mediated cutting is labeled with a biotin, the genomic DNA digested with a restriction enzyme and captured. The linker which is attached to the exposed restriction site has the type IIs restriction site within it, so subsequent digestion releases a genomic tag associated with the restriction site not the DNaseI cut (see Example 24).

(b)   Creation   of   fixed   length   Indirect   monotag   populations following A-tailing of DNaseI cut sites

An alternative to the protocol described in Example 22 is not to label the DNaseI cut site with a biotinylated nucleotide but instead to add a single dATP 3' overhang by the action of Taq polymerase. This then allows the efficient ligation of linkers onto this site which can be used to supply a priming site for PCR amplification (see Example 25).

2.   Labeling Probes

Labeling of probe populations is achieved by standard methods. In preferred embodiments, this involves performing amplifications (linear or exponential) using synthetically labeled oligonucleotides (containing Cy5- or Cy3-modified nucleotides or amino allyl modified nucleotides, which allow for chemical coupling of the dye molecules post amplification), or rely on direct incorporation of the modified nucleotides during the reaction.

In one embodiment, a DNA fragment subpopulation comprising functional site sequences advantageously may be detected by fluorescence measurements by labeling with a fluorescent dye or other marker sufficient for detection through an automated DNA microarray reader. The labeled fragment population generally is incubated with the surface of the DNA microarray onto which has been spotted different binding moieties and the signal intensity at each array coordinate is recorded. Fluorescent dyes such as Cy3 and Cy5 are particularly useful for detection, as for example, reviewed by Integrated DNA Technologies (see "Technical Bulletin at http://www.idtdna.com/ program/tech bulletins/Dark_Quenchers.asp) and as provided by Amersham (See Catalog # PA53022, PA55022 and related description).

As described above, the invention further includes novel methods of tagging or labeling polynucleotides, which are applicable for a variety for purposes, including, e.g. probing arrays of the invention. Specific embodiments and these and related methods of tagging or labeling polynucleotides are described in further detail below, and include the preparation of (1) fixed length direct monotags, (2) fixed length indirect monotags, (3) direct pull down probes, and (4) labeled chromatin probes. The skilled artisan would understand that the exemplary methods described in general throughout and more specifically in the accompanying Examples may be modified in certain respects, according to principles and techniques known in the art, to achieve essentially the same results, and the invention encompasses all such modifications and variations of the described procedures.

96

a. Fixed length direct monotags

Direct monotags map precisely to either strand of a breakage in the DNA. The breakpoints are typically captured by the ligation of either a blunt or T-tailed linker following repair of the breakage site and Taq-polymerase mediated A-tailing.

5 The linker brings a cutting site for a type IIs restriction endonuclease so it is adjacent to the breakage site. Type IIs restriction endonucleases have the property of cutting a site distal from their recognition site, an example of which is *Mme*I which cuts 20 nt and 18 nt on the top and bottom strands respectively away from its binding site. This action creates a 'monotag,' a snippet of genomic sequence associated with a particular event in

10 the genome, for example, a DNA breakage caused by the introduction of exogenous nucleases. The sequence is of sufficient length to in general allow the majority of them to be mapped uniquely to the genome, or in the context of arrays hybridize specifically to a target sequence.

Some cutting agents will produce breakages with specific features that

15 can be specifically targeted by the linker. Examples of these would include: cutting with DNaseI in the presence of manganese as the divalent cation to produce a predominance of blunt ends; treating nuclei with a restriction enzyme to digest the subpopulation of restriction sites that are accessible in the chromatin (essentially those with fortuitous placements in functional sites) to generate a 'sticky end' to which a

20 linker can be ligated. One specific advantage of these approaches is that they do not label breakages which are introduced in a quasi-random fashion in the process of extracting the genomic DNA from the nuclei, this is a considerable source of experimental background.

As the monotags can be derived from strands on either side of the

25 breakage, the system contains an internal control to help screen false positive results. That is, if the probe successfully identifies one target on the array with a certain efficiency, it will be predicted to detect a second target corresponding to the sequence from the other side of the breakage with a similar efficiency.

When that breakage is created by the action of a footprinting reagent,

30 such as DNaseI, hyrdoxyradical reagents or the like, the distribution of monotags can be used to recreate a 'footprint' on a specially designed tiling array. The tiling array is so

97

designed that every target polynucleotide, typically each the same size, corresponds to a specific region of DNA, with different targets containing DNA sequences corresponding to shifts of one or more nucleotides relative to each other. For example, a tiling array may be designed such that a target of a 35 nucleotide (or window of some

5   size) stretch of genomic sequence differs from its adjacent target by a shift of a single base pair, so that a series of targets will represent a moving window across the genomic region. If mapping of a lower resolution is required, for example, by using micrococcal nuclease, the digestion pattern of which gives information about the distribution of entire nucleosomes in the chromatin, potentially the gap between the position of the

10   adjacent sequences can be increased; so they are shifted by 5 bp each, or are adjacent but share no overlap, or even are not contiguous sequences. Thus, the invention contemplates overlapping targets with as little as one nucleotide shifts and as large as the entire size of the target, as well as non-overlapping targets. Overlaps may also be of any intermediate size, such as 5 nucleotides, 10 nucleotides, 20 nucleotides, 30

15   nucleotides, 50 nucleotides, 100 nucleotides, 200 nucleotides, or any intermediate integer value between.

           b.   Fixed length indirect monotags

           As described above, indirect monotags typically map the closest chosen restriction site to the DNA breakage. An example of this procedure is that the breakage

20   site is captured either by direct enzymatic biotinylation, with terminal transferase and biotin-ddUTP, or by ligation of a linker. Following this step, the genomic DNA is cut with a restriction enzyme, NlaIII for example, and a second linker is ligated to that site. It is this linker which contains the restriction site for a type IIs restriction enzme and cleavage with this creates a population of Indirect monotags.

25   The advantage of this approach is that it allows the experimenter to control the resolution of the experiment and hence the number of data points that need to be collected. While sampling a large space like the human genome with Direct monotags represents 3×10^9 potential cut sites (to give 1 bp resolution), choosing to map to the nearest 4-cutter restriction enzyme, such as NlaIII, reduces the sample size

30   to approximately 12 million (the predicted number of NlaIII sites) with an average

resolution of 250 bp. As for the Direct monotags, the probe population is internally controlled, and the efficiency of detecting *Nla*III sites either side of a breakage should be similar. In certain embodiments, Tiling microarrays may be constructed where a 100 kb stretch can be profiled with an estimated 400 oligonucleotide sequences (typically

5 these can be manufactured with 60 nt stretches which correspond to the 25 nucleotides either side of an *Nla*III site). Such arrays would allow either *de novo* discovery of ACEs within that genomic stretch, or, if the sequences are bio-informatically extracted from sequences we have cloned, then the tiling arrays could be used as a validation step for libraries of the invention.

10 Mapping to the closest *Nla*III sites is an efficient way of searching for or validating ACES that are of a similar size. Another application of this embodiment of the invention is the study of larger features within the genome, such as deletions of large genomic (*e.g.* greater than 0.1 Mbp) within clinical populations. In this scenario, the genomic DNAs are digested with a rare restriction cutter, such as *Sse*8387I (which

15 produces fragments with an average size of 30 kbp), and the linkers are ligated directly to that site. Cutting from the *Mme*I site within that linker creates a monotag that can be used to screen and used to make the monotags.

c. Direct pull down probes

In this version of preparing probes, the breakage site is again either

20 enzymatically labeled (as described above) or ligated to a biotinylated linker. Following a purification step to remove unincorporated biotin substrates, the genomic DNA is cut with a restriction enzyme. The majority of the genome will be contained within the simple restriction fragments and as they have not been labeled with biotin will not be captured on a separation system, such as paramagnetic beads coated with strepavidin.

25 The biotinylated ends, marking the breakage sites, are captured, and this fraction is then taken forward to be labeled in order to create a probe population.

Modifications can be made to the process whereby in place of the restriction digest of the genomic DNA it is randomly broken, either by physical shearing, sonication or treatment with non-specific or low-specificity cutters of naked

DNA, such as DNaseI. These protocols have advantage that they are rapid and reproducible.

d.   Probes made from labeling of chromatin fractions

Sucrose gradient centrifugation or other preparative methods can be used to isolate discrete fractions of treated genomic DNAs according to their mass. These fractions can then be labeled directly to produce probes or used as a source for monotag populations. The rationale for this approach is that it is more likely that smaller fragments will contain a genuine cutting site for an ACE than not, *i.e.* it consists of two random background cuts. Certainly, the ability to remove the vast majority of high molecular weight DNA considerably reduces the background due to isolated random breakages (either caused by the action of the exogenously added enzyme or shearing due to handling).

A variety of different targets and probes have been described and may be used according to the invention, in any combination. In certain embodiments, targets and/or probes may be of a fixed length, while in other embodiments targets and/or probes may be of variable length. Accordingly, in specific embodiments, combinations of the invention include fixed target and fixed probe lengths, variable target and fixed probe lengths, fixed target and variable probe lengths, and variable target and variable probe lengths.

3.   Binding of Probe to Array

Probe populations are incubated with arrays of functional site binding moieties under conditions appropriate for sequence-specific binding. As understood by the skilled artisan, such conditions vary and depend upon the nature of the arrayed functional site binding molecule, *e.g.* polypeptide or polynucleotide. In preferred embodiments of the invention, arrays comprise polynucleotides comprising functional site sequences, or fragments, complements or variants thereof. DNA-protein and nucleic acid-nucleic acid binding conditions are known in the art and are described, for example, in U.S. Patent No. 6,171,794 and references cited therein. Exemplary hybridization conditions are described in Example 4. The skilled artisan would

100

understand that the permissible ranges and other conditions (% formamide, *etc.*) may be varied. Example 27 describes the process of procuring data from an array experiment. Example 28 describes correlation of scanmer scores and genomic hybridization scores shown in Figure 12.

5   4.   Construction and Use of Genomic Indexes and their Application to Predictive Genomic Hybridization

The completed draft sequences of the human and various model organisms have enabled post-genomic computational methods that heretofore were

10   either impossible or inefficient. With the exponential growth of available data rapid and novel techniques are necessary to locate and retrieve genomic DNA and protein sequences. The standard algorithms embodied by FASTA and BLAST while providing proximity inexact matching of a query and target sequence can only deliver matches that are close to the query sequence, and rely on filtering techniques to eliminate

15   alignments that have low probability of similarity.

The availability of genome-wide data sets enables a new approach based on a theory of genomic 'indexing'. Databases of significant size such as microarray data, genetic maps, expression databases and other data types may be benefit from an indexing approach that would enable nearly instantaneous retrieval of query sequences.

20   In the case of significant downstream computation requirements such performance time enhancements are essential. Indexing methods may also be applied in the context of comparative genomics allowing for rapid sequence comparison between organisms. Additionally data mining techniques may benefit form up front indexing as opposed to real time sequential searching.

25   In order to facilitate such rapid information retrieval and to enable new types of heretofore impossible or inefficient analyses, the invention provides a very general system-- termed MerCator – for genomic indexing of either DNA or protein sequences. This system is embodied in an efficient application of a novel indexing theory. The method described by this theory enables exact indexing of genome

30   sequences with efficient storage, and subsequently rapid search and retrieval of exact and near exact query sequences against a target sequence.

a.   A Genomic Indexing Method

The MerCator method has two phases: *Indexing* and *Retrieval*. The
index phase is performed once per target genomic dataset and it proceeds as follows: A

5   linear scan of a target genome is performed encoding each k-mer, an oligonucleotide
consisting of k consecutive nucleotides. Each k-mer is binary encoded in a natural
manner using two bits per nucleotide if genomic DNA is encoded, and 2^l bits where l
is sufficiently large so that the necessary number of nucleotides can be recovered, if
protein sequences are considered. For example, in the case of genomic DNA, the

10   sequence TACGT is encoded as 1100011011, the binary representation of decimal 795.
Next a hash table is constructed of length equal to length 4^l where each entry
corresponds to the decimal representation of a binary encoded k-mer. During the
indexing phase, each time a given k-mer is found the position and chromosome of that
k-mer are hashed to the appropriate bucket and that information is added to a linked list.

15   A graphical illustration of this data structure is illustrated in Figure 7.

The data structure depicted in Figure 7 in its current form is insufficient
for most real world genomic applications due to the following space limitations.
During the indexing phase of MerCator shorter k-mers can be indexed provided that
only those occurring with lower frequency counts are stored. For smaller $k < 10$, the

20   number of k-mers occurring in the human genome is too large to be of practical use for
all but a small number of mers. On the other hand for $k > 12$, the hash table cannot be
constructed in RAM on a typical high-performance computing device that utilizes a 32-
bit processor. The problem is improved only somewhat by moving to the larger scale
architectures of 64-bit or 128-bit and potentially higher, as rapid retrieval and higher

25   information content sequences will continue to be necessary. The need for a general
method is clear.

To overcome these issues, two specific conceptions were formed. The
first concerns the length of the hash table itself, the second the length of the linked lists
in the data structure. As the main objective of MerCator is accurate and rapid

30   localization, the k-mers that are being indexed must be sufficiently long to enable quasi-
unique placement in the genome or placement a relatively small number of times. The

actual data structure used is a generalization of the one displayed in Figure 8 and uses methods from suffix trees to efficiently store all the mers indexed within a desired range.

The above arguments indicate that for the purposes of genomic

5   localization in MerCator the size of k on which to index is critical. Smaller k yields sequences that occur too often in the genome, whereas longer k yields nearly unique sequences but places too much computational overhead on the system. It was discovered that the best compromise is to choose k in some range over which localization is optimized to within some confidence value, and this is the combined goal

10   of both the indexing and retrieval steps of the ScanMer algorithm.

This process may be formalized using the following notation:

A '*unique* mer' is defined to be an oligonucleotide sequence occurring

15   exactly once in a target genome,

A '*quasi-unique* mer' is defined to be such a sequence occurring less than some bounded number of times M in the target genome.

20   Let Q be a query sequence.

Let T be a target.

By '*localization of Q in T*' we mean identification of the unique position

25   of Q in T or a null pointer if Q does not occur in T.

By '*approximate localization*' we mean the query sequence Q can be located in T with mismatch of up to a fixed number *b* of base pairs of T.

30   This process is thus repeated for a range of short mers. This total range is not critical but must contain the range starting from the shortest quasi-unique mers,

those occurring less than some fixed number of times in the genome, and bounded above by the mer size necessary such that the probability that the k-mer is unique is greater than a fixed amount. This data structure is efficiently implemented using standard techniques from the theory of suffix trees.

5   b.   MerCator Indexing Algorithm

Let G be a target genome. Choose mer size k such that there exists a predetermined probability $\kappa(k)$ of k-mers that are *quasi-unique* in G. Choose mer l such that the probability that the l-mer is *unique* is $\lambda(l)$. Let I_j denote the construction of
10   the ScanMer data structure described above for a mer of size j. Let P denote the probability of unique localization or approximate unique localization of a query Q in G.

$$Index \quad I = \left\{ I_j : k \le j \le l \right\} \text{ such that } P > P^* \text{ with confidence } (1-\alpha)100\%$$
$$for \; 0 \le \alpha \le 1.$$
15

Utilizing this strategy one insures unique localization of a query string Q against a target sequence T with given probability and confidence.

c.   Search and Retrieval using MerCator

20   Once a genomic sequence database has been indexed for a given k-mer, retrieval of k-mers becomes a simple lookup for k in the range of application of the ScanMer indexing algorithm. However, there is subtlety in the alignment and localization of arbitrary mers against the target genome. To gain intuition into this process let us consider the searching for a longer sequence of genomic DNA 50 base
25   pairs. A useful observation is the following: If a long mer has genomic significance, then it most likely occurs a limited number of times in the genome. Probabilistically speaking this means that the mer must contain a considerably shorter mer that occurs only a relatively small number of times. If we can find shorter mer, and if a ScanMer index exists for this shorter mer, we may leverage the database of chromosomes and
30   positions to accurately localize the larger mer. For example, suppose during the

indexing phase a database was built only by indexing 16-mers. Then during the search

phase we perform a binary search of the input long mer in an attempt to locate a lower

frequency 16-mer. Once the lower frequency 16-mer is found, using each of its

positions from the database we check the prefix and suffix of that 16-mer with respect

5   to the input mer for appropriate matches.

Central to this concept is the probability of uniqueness of a given k-mer

in the genome. Through standard arguments using a Poisson arrival rate the uniqueness

of a k-mer can be shown to follow a curve as shown in Figure 9. During the retrieval

and localization phase of the algorithm ScanMer tracks this curve from more unique to

10   less unique is search of an optimal positioning marker.

d.   Generalized Alignment and Short Inexact Matches using

MerCator

The MerCator system immediately yields a variety of tools that are

15   useful for PCR primer design and microarray analysis. As many query sequences

match only weakly with their target, it is natural to raise the issue of finding short

inexact matches. An extension of the basic MerCator system allowing for inexact

matches can be performed by searching for the occurrence of short exact matches

within a target sequence and/or by varying the nucleotides of the query sequence

20   individually. We may formalize this process as follows.

e.   MerCator Alignment Algorithm:

Let $R(m_i)$ denote the genomic frequency count from a database retrieval

25   of a mer of size m_i constructed during the ScanMer indexing phase described above.

Set an upper bound for quasi-uniqueness M. This number should be less than or equal

to the value used for quasi-uniqueness during the indexing phase. Let k and l be the

minimum range of mer sizes indexed as determined by the ScanMer indexing phase.

Let Q be a query mer and T a target sequence in genome G. Finally let γ be a

30   percentage rate for correct matches in T deemed to represent success. If $\gamma = 1$ then only

105

exact matches are accepted if $\gamma = 0.75$ matches are valid with up to 75% correct alignment.

For j=1 **down to** k **do** {

5   **Locate by binary search a mer** $m_j \subset Q$ **having** $R(m_j) < M$ **in T**

        For each position in T determined by $m_j \subset Q$ **do**{ // attempt

to match   prefix and suffix boundary ends

        Form prefix p **and suffix** s **determined by** $Q - m_j$.

        If (match (p & s in T) $> \gamma - \dfrac{j}{|T|}$) **return** success;

10   **Else** continue;l

    }

}

The intuition of the MerCator alignment algorithm may be described as follows: A near-optimal mer $m_j \subset Q$ is first located from the index set which is quasi-

15 unique in T. Each of these positions is retrieved from the indexed database of T. This determines a certain fraction of the required match percentage $\gamma - \dfrac{j}{|T|}$. The remaining prefix and suffix of the query Q are matched against T to obtain the full γ match.

The MerCator alignment algorithm described in this section enables a highly efficient and general procedure for query / target genomic or proteomic

20 alignment allowing for exact and inexact matching.

For example, direct calculation based on the MerCator indexing results enables near exact calculation to within 99% confidence of the total frequency counts for any query mer size against the human genome. This seemingly daunting and practically intractable computational task may be performed via MonteCarlo simulation

25 in about 2 hours on a modest size multiprocessor cluster using the MerCator algorithm. Exact frequency distribution of 16-22 mers as calculated using the ScanMer indexing system are depicted in Figure 10.

Due to the prior indexing step, fast database retrieval, and leveraging the

30 localization of the short exact match mers, MerCator significantly out performs conventional algorithms such as BLAST or FASTA. Other algorithms based on short

oligonucleotide sequences such as BLAT leverage non-overlapping 11-mers and are restricted in their performance on shorter query sequences. It was found that ScanMer outperforms by approximately a factor of 10 in speed of query over each of these systems, and in fact any such available system.

5   f.   Predictive Genomic Hybridization – The ScanMer System

A surprising discovery made in the practice of the MerCator invention was the finding that an application (henceforth referred to as ScanMer) could be developed that enabled prediction of hybridization efficiencies of genomic DNA

10 fragments to oligonucleotides or other collections of nucleic acids. This problem – which is termed here 'Predictive Genomic Hybridization' – has heretofore proven insurmountable and intractable using the known art in molecular biology and computational science and combinations thereof.

Moreover, another application was discovered for the ScanMer system,

15 namely its great utility in the design of microarrays, and particularly of oligonucleotide microarrays. In this system unique localization is each probe of genomic DNA is essential and was discovered to be strongly correlated with hybridization. In previous attempts to solve the predictive hybridization problem, researchers have used a measure of simple repeat content as determined by the RepeatMasker utility. RepeatMasker

20 (developed by A. Smit and P. Green) screens DNA sequences in FASTA format against a library of repetitive elements and returns a masked query sequence ready for database searches as well as a table annotating the masked regions. RepeatMasker has provided an effective way of identying repeatable elements in the genome such as SINES, LINES, microsattelites, CpG islands, and other highly occurring elements.

25 Our laboratory analyses have shown that as a predictor of genomic hybridization, RepeatMasker performs poorly or not at all, since it masks elements that are quasi-unique, and fails to mask certain repeatable sequences.

Through the practice of the MerCator system, an algorithm was discovered that provided an accurate and predictive genomic hybridization score. This

30 algorithm is embodied in the ScanMer system.

g.   The ScanMer Algorithm Enables Predictive Genomic
Hybridization

To enable predictive genomic hybridization an algorithm was discovered
that encapsulates a scoring function that serves as the basis of measuring average
repeatable content in the genome that is available for differential hybridization:

Let M denote a long mer of length $|M|$ and m a shorter mer of length
$|m|$. By $r(m)$ we denote the MerCator alignment score described above. Then the
average ScanMer 'score' is then given by

$$S_M = \frac{1}{|M|} \sum_{i=0}^{\lfloor |M|/|m| \rfloor} \sum_{j=1}^{|m|} \alpha_j r(m_{i|m|+j})$$

where the coefficient α_j denotes a weighting factor that accounts for
correlations between overlapping mers of length $|m|$. Intuitively, the ScanMer score
captures the following. A long mer M is divided into small mers m whose score is
given by the average value of repeat content across the range M. As each mer m
overlaps subsequent m-1 mers shifting downstream, a correction factor is necessary to
remove the frequency contribution determined by the correlation of subsequent mers m.
A proper average is done over the full target mer M.

The ScanMer score S_M was found to be an accurate measure of genomic
hybridization to nucleic acids immobilized on microarray systems. Figure 12 depicts
the striking correlation between actual genomic hybridization signals and predicted
signals based on the ScanMer score both before and – more dramatically – after
removal of outliers according to standard statistical techniques (see Example 28).

Moreover, an additional novel application was discovered to the design of successful
primers for the Polymerase Chain Reaction.

5. Methods of identifying regions of chromatin sensitivity

In the present invention, the microarray hybridization assay is used to measure DNA digestion by a DNA modifying agent, e.g., the enzyme DNase I, to accomplish large scale genomic profiling. The method relies on measurements of the difference in the extent of hybridization between a control genomic DNA sample derived from untreated nuclei and one or more experimental samples from nuclei treated with varying concentrations of DNase I before preparation of genomic DNA. A plurality of microarray targets covering a genomic region of interest are measured by, e.g., microarray hybridization, in the treated and untreated samples. Preferably, the microarray targets are closely spaced along the genomic locus and covering as much as possible of the region of interest. For example, if a DNaseI cut occurs within a sequence covered by a microarray target, the labeled probe form the treated sample will hybridize more strongly to the microarray target than the probe from the untreated sample and the ratio of the intensities of the hybridization signals for the treated versus the untreated sample will be higher. . The measurements of DNaseI hypersensitivity in this method take the forms of various ratios of hybridization intenisty between the reference and experimental samples and indicate the detection of cutting in the region of a particular microarray target. A description of one such method for calculating the ratios is given in Example 29, in thios instance the value is in the form of the $\log_{10}$ of the ratio of the corrected treated versus untreated intensities.. Regions of higher DNase hypersensitivity are indicated by positives values of the calculated ratios for the microarray target, i.e. the normalised ratio of the average intensitiies of hybridization for treaterd versus untreated probe was greater than one, and the logarithim of that value greater than zero.

The microarray hybridization assays of the series of contiguous and neighbouring microarray targets produces a profile of the hypersensitivity and chromatin structure of a given genomic locus comprising measurements of chromatin sensitivity, e.g., DNase hypersensitivity, as a function of genomic positions. Preferably, the profile comprises a plurality of replicate measurements at each of the genomic positions. There is a baseline response to differential hybridization in a region, and it is

109

the deviation of repeated measurements from this baseline that is of interest in quantifying. In one embodiment of the invention, a score is given to characterize the deviation. Preferably, the score is a continuous, statistically valid, score that measures the relative intensity or significance of ratio of hybridization intenisities with respect to

5   the average chromatin profile of the locus. Chromatin sensitive sites, e.g., DNase HS sites, are then identified based on the score.

The invention provides a method for identifying chromatin sensitive sites, e.g., DNase HS regions. Figure 13 shows the scatter plot from a series of replicate measurements of ratio of intensities of a series of microarray targets in the vicinity of

10   the c-*myc* locus following hybridization with probes made from the cancerous cell line K562 (as described in Example 30). Preferably, the method involves the following steps:

Recognize the trend or baseline behaviour of the locus.

Determine the measurement error for data clustered around the baseline,

15   and hence empirical confidence bounds on outliers and extreme values.

Identify outliers that have clustering behavior or low variance with respect to the mean measurement error, eliminating isolated values and others from consideration. Examine contiguous regions of outlier clusters for possible extended HS structure

20   Assign a signal-to-noise ratio (SNR) and/or P-value to quantify the significance of this observation from the baseline. Adjust scores for contiguous structure.

Determination of the Baseline

25   An important observation that recurs throughout the analysis is the non-Gaussian behavior of measurement of the distribution of HS scores, and special means are taken to address this issue. The ratio x/y of two measurements each assumed to have Gaussian error term in not be distributed as a normal random variable. For small variance of the measurements (on the order of less than the mean value) in both the

30   numerator and denominator, the ratio of observations follows a Gaussian distribution. However as the standard error increases, the ratio of measurements from Gaussian

110

random variates approaches the Cauchy or Lorentz distribution. This has been demonstrated to be the case in particular in the analysis of DNA microarray data (Brody *et al.*, 2002, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 99:12975-12978) where more robust methods for treating outliers are often necessary.

5   The ratio of hybridization intenisities that result from repeatedly profiling a fixed region or locus exhibit an average DNase sensitivity in that region, and the initial goal is to detect that trend. In one embodiment, an initial single pass of the data is made to remove egregious outliers, e.g., intensity reading generated by dirt on the microarray slide or where a microarray target has not been properly spotted. . In

10   embodiments in which the clustered behaviour below the baseline is to be evaluated, the truncation point for the larger values is not critical.

In a preferred embodiment, a linear pass is then made through the dataset applying a suitable percent trim to the plurality of replicates measured for each microarray target. In preferred embodiments, a linear pass is then made through the

15   dataset applying a chosen % trim, e.g., 20% trim, to the plurality of replicates measured for each microarray target. For a modest number of microarray target replicates, e.g., 3-10 replicates, this removes the most significant remaining deviates from the bulk of the data centred on the baseline. The remaining data is then smoothed. An optimal smoothing algorithm in this context is one that allows for significant local variation in

20   the data, non-specified functional form, few parameters. In a preferred embodiment, the smoother Locally Weighted Least Squares (LOWESS) is employed to smooth the data (see, *e.g.*, Cleveland, 1979, *J. Amer. Statistical Association* 74: 829-836). LOWESS is based on robust locally-weighted regression fitting of low degree polynomials to each point using a local environment of the data. The amount of local

25   data to include for the least squares fit at each point is conventionally determined by the tri-cube weight function as proposed by Cleveland.

$$w(x) = \begin{cases} (1-|x|^3)^3 & |x| < 1 \\ 0 & |x| > 1 \end{cases}$$

(1)

Specifically, in embodiment the smoothing is performed by considering

30   all the data replicates at a given genomic position and using equation (1) defined on the unit interval [0,1]. The data from five (5) neighbouring microarray targets, i.e.,

111

genomic positions, are used on each side of a given microarray target x to be locally smoothed. The above function (1) is mapped linearly so that local value x has w(x) = 0, while w(x-5) = w(x+5) = 0, so that the weights go to zero at this point. The value of w(x) explicitly determines the number of data points used at the microarray target value

5   x in the local fit. A standard reference for this algorithm can be found in (Chambers et al., *Graphical Methods for Data Analysis*, Wadsworth 1983) and implementation can be found in the statistical programming languages S-Plus/R. When the degree of the local polynomials (linear) has been chosen, a single parameter $f \in (0,1)$ controls the size of the local smoothing window. In most applications of scatter plot smoothing this value

10   ranges from (0.15,0.5) with smaller values capturing more variation in the data. In a preferred embodiment, a value of 0.2 is used. The overall algorithm is robust to minor variations in the fitting at this stage, and there is more loss of information due to under rather than over fitting. An example of a smoothed baseline is shown in Figure 14.

Centring the data about the LOWESS determined baseline yields a better

15   understanding of the distribution of HS scores around the baseline.

Determination of the Error Bounds for the Baseline

The next step is quantifying the noise about the smooth baseline so that outliers can be effectively recognized. In one embodiment, the replicate

20   measurements for each genomic position are first mean centred about the moving baseline to generate a mean-centred chromatin sensitivity profile. The centred data are then analyzed as described in the following. The outliers of this distribution are determined using a median average deviaton approach that is robust to finite sample breakdown. As the values analysed are derived from the ratios of measurements, care

25   must be used in determining outliers, since for a standard normal random variable 99% of the mass is between –2.58 and 2.58, while for a Cauchy C(0,1) random variable the same mass is contained within –63.66 to 63.66.

For a Cauchy distribution $C(\mu,\sigma)$ with probability density function given by the equation

30

$$f_X(x) = \frac{1}{\pi} \frac{\sigma}{\sigma^2 + (x-\mu)^2}$$

(2)

the moments of any order do not exist. However, robust point estimators of location are available and we have $\hat{\mu} = MED(n)$, the sample median of the observations, and $\hat{\sigma} = MAD(n)$, the median average deviaton, and n is the number of data points. The sample median M of the data D is defined in the usual manner as

5    $M = X_{(m)}$ where $m = (n+1)/2$ if n is odd, and $M = (X_{(m)} + X_{(m+1)})/2$ if m is even. The Median Average Deviaton (MAD) is defined as the median of the data set $| X_i - M |$ where $X = \{X_i\}$ is the data and M is the median.

A variety of rules are available based on various distributional assumptions. In one embodiment, the MAD is used as the measure of scale for a

10   Cauchy distribution. Therefore, data that lie a significant distance from the sample median in units of MAD are discarded. In one embodiment, the method of Rouseeuw and van Zomeren (Rousseeuw *et al.*, 1991, *J. Amer. Statistical Association* 85: 633-639) is used to declare a data point X an outlier if

$$\frac{|X - M|}{MAD/0.6745} > 2.24$$

15   (3)

where M is the sample median and MAD is the average median deviation. The factor 0.6745 is a correction factor for comparing non-normally distributed data, and the factor 2.24 arises in details concerning the outlier masking. Specifically, robust estimates of location and scale are used in the calculation of the

20   Mahalanobis distance resulting in a robust measure of distance.

The procedure in this step of the algorithm is to compute outliers at each genomic location rejected using this rule, and then to define lower and upper confidence limits on the remaining data as the minimum of the upper outlier boundary, and the maximum of the minimum outlier boundary. Trimming the data in this way

25   removes both the lower and upper extremes of the distribution in a manner that it addresses the problems of masking due to low sample breakdown.

In other embodiments, a bootstrap method is applied to determine outliers. In one embodiment, a series of bootstrap replications are performed and method is as follows:

30   a)   At each genomic position randomly selecting one data point, i.e., selecting one replicate measurement among the plurality of replicate measurements of

the genomic position, defining this dataset to be a bootstrap sample. Preferably, the data point selected will not be an outlier and will be representative of the central distribution. The bootstrap sample represents measuring ratio of hybridization intenisities from a single pass of the microarray hybridization assay on the locus.

5   b)   Performing the outlier rejection test of Rouseeuw and van Zomeren (Rousseeuw *et al.*, 1991, *J. Amer. Statistical Association* 85: 633-639) on this bootstrap sample, and determining the maximum lower outlier and minimum upper outlier values.

           c)   Repeating steps a) and b) for a plurality of n times and computing

10 the upper and lower outlier cutoff values and BCa confidence intervals. Preferably, n is at least 100, 500, 1,000, or 10,000. An ordinary skilled person in the art will be able to determine the desired value of n based on, e.g., the number of genomic positions and the number of replicate measurements in the chromatin sensitivity profile. The 100%(1-α) Bca confidence interval is a bias corrected accelerated percentile interval

15 and is standard in the theory of bootstrap statistics (see, e.g., Efron, B. and Tibshirani, R.J., *An Introduction to the Bootstrap*, Monographs on Statistics and Applied Probability 57, Chapman and Hall/CRC 1993).

           The maximum of the lower outliers and minimum of the upper outliers are obtained in this way and this provides independent constant lower and

20 upper boundaries for the outliers of the baseline. For dense data sets involving > 75% of the data clustered around the baseline, a very small number of bootstrap replicates are sufficient. Figure 15 illustrates the results of determining the lower and upper confidence bands.

           The bootstrap method is particularly useful for sparse data sets.

25 For example, the bootstrap technique provides a highly accurate characterization of the outlier confidence band for fewer than 4-5 replicates per genomic position. Therefore, in one embodiment, the bootstrap method is preferably used when there are about 4-5 or less replicate measurements per genomic position.

30   *Classifying Outliers for Scoring*

Clustered events that are outside of the noise threshold from the baseline are then identified. In one embodiment, another linear pass of the data is performed for identifying groups at a common genomic position whose 20% trimmed mean lies strictly below the interpolated value at the lower shifted baseline. Trimming

5   data using other percentage value can also be used. These represent events for which there is a statistically significant cluster of values that lie sufficiently below the lower outlier baseline so as to represent chromatin sensitivity at that particular locus. A small correction factor eliminates from consideration groups with very high variance or those consisting of a single point (zero variance): isolated points are immediately eliminated

10 from consideration, those with variance strictly greater than the average variance of the baseline are also eliminated. The remaining events are termed *scorable* events. In one embodiment, clusters of ratios of intensities failing to meet the above criteria but bordering on scorable events are considered for missing data or introduced by experimental varaition in the process hybridizationand may be smoothed over rather

15 than simply failing to be scored.

Scoring Hypersensitivity

The deviation from the average chromatin profile, *i.e.,* the baseline, of a locus is then scored. The standard statistical approach to scoring P-values against approximations to normal distributions has been successfully used in a

20 variety of genomic applications. In one embodiment, a p-value is calculated based on Cauchy distributions. The P-value for the cluster assuming a Cauchy distribution is easily derived from the observed information using standard techniques (see, e.g., Casella, G. and Berger, R.L., *Statistical Inference*, Duxbury Advanced Series, Wadsworth Group, 2002) and leads to a test statistic $Z = \sqrt{n/2}(HS_i - B_i)$ where the

25 one sided null hypothesis is $H_0 : HS_i = B_i$ against $H_0 : HS_i <= B_i$. The Z statistic is well known to asymptotically approach a normal distribution with 0 mean and unit variance. These methods can be carried out with the S-plus/R statistical packages.

In another embodiment, a signal-to-noise (S/N) ratio is calculated for the locus. The S/N ratio can be calculated according to the equation

30
$$S/N_i = \frac{|HS_i - B_i|}{MAD_B (\sigma_c / \sigma_{HS})^2}$$

(4)

115

where S/N_i, the signal-to-noise ratio at site i is measured as the average deviaton of the trimmed mean (e.g., 20% trimmed mean) of the corresponding HS cluster, HS_i, from the interpolated baseline, B_i, divided by the median average deviation of the centered baseline, MAD_B. The remaining term $(\sigma_c/\sigma_{HS})^2$ is a small

5   correction factor that penalizes larger variances in HS clusters and rewards highly compact clusters that are strongly indicative of HS sites. The factor σ_{HS} is computed as the average variance of an HS cluster of data, that is, the data assigned to an HS scorable site as determined by the algorithm. The factor σ_c is the variance of the data in the particular HS cluster being scored. It is simply the ratio of the variance of the data

10   comprising the HS cluster to the average variance of data assigned to HS clusters computed over all scored data.

As there is noise associated with both the baseline and the HS cluster, in still another embodiment, a modified Welch two-sample t-test (see, e.g., Wilcox, Rand R. *Applying Contemporary Statistical Techniques*, Academic Press,

15   2003) is used for comparing heteroscedastic groups. The Welch two sample t-test tests the hypothesis of equality of means subject to possibly distinct but known variances of two sample populations. It can be calculated in any of the common statistical packages available.

An example of the result of scoring the c-*myc* locus with SNR is

20   discussed in Example 30 and a related figure shown in Figure 18. It can be verified to accurately score all of the known hypersensitive sites in the c-*myc* locus. Hypersensitive sites can be identified based on the scores. In one embodiment, the hypersensitive sites are identified if the score is above a given threshold.

In one embodiment, the invention also provides a method of

25   contextualizing HS elements on a quantitative basis relative to one another, to their immediate flanking regions, and to their chromosomal domains generally. The chromatin profiles reveal the presence of numerous prominent perturbations representing zones of significantly increased sensitivity extending over the covered genomic region.

30   Although in this section the method is described in the context of identifying chromatin hypersensitivity, it will be apparent to one skilled person in the

116

art that the method is equally applicable for identifying genomic sites where loss of sensitivity to a DNA modifying agent, e.g., DNase, occurs. These sites correspond to outliers above the baseline.

5

H.   Methods of Using Functional Site Arrays

In preferred embodiments of the invention a set of at least 10 functional site sequences and/or locations obtained from a sample are combined to form a profile of the sample. Typically an array is made that can detect the sequences and generate a

10   data profile indicating at least a) the presence or absence of each sequence or functional site in a sample or b) the relative abundance of functional sites from a sample. It was discovered that "detection" of (i.e. determination of the presence and/or relative abundance of) at least some of the functional sites of a sample as a group profile on an array can reveal useful characteristics of the sample. Such characteristics include, for

15   example, whether the sample contains a DNA break that increases the risk of particular malignancies or has a highly expressed region with respect to a normal state.

In another embodiment, a sample is processed to determine functional site usage and a profile is obtained from binding reactions between nucleic acid sequences obtained from the sample and other nucleic acid references. Advantageously

20   either the reference nucleic acids or the sample nucleic acids are first bound in an array and the array exposed to the other set. In an embodiment at least 10, more preferably at least 100, 1000, 10,000, or even more than 20,000 reference nucleic acids are used in this embodiment.

In yet another embodiment a sample is processed to generate nucleic

25   acids corresponding to sequences of functional sites and the nucleic acids identified by sequencing, mass spectrometry and/or another method. Profile results obtained advantageously are compared to known values.

Yet another embodiment of the invention provides a master organism reference library that contains a large collection, *e.g.,* greater than 100, greater than

30   10,000 or greater than 25,000 functional site sequences representative of the organism.

In one embodiment, the library substantially contains all possible assayable functional sites of a cell. The phrase "substantially contains" in this context means at least 10% and preferably at least 50% of all possible functional sites, including every site that can be found in one situation (cell type, cell morphology, or other condition) or another.

5   Preferably "substantially contains" refers to at least 75% of all possible functional sites, and more preferably refers to at least 90%, 95% and even at least 99% of all sequences and/or site locations. In an embodiment such library is made by mapping functional sites from at least 3 different cell types of an organism and more preferably 4, 5, 6, or even more than 10 types of different cells, and compiling all of the different functional

10   sites into a "organism specific" set of functional sites. One version of a library includes sequences corresponding to each functional site. Yet another version of the library includes position information of each functional site. Either or both versions of data are very useful tools for diagnostic tests and other studies.

Yet another embodiment is a cell type specific reference library that

15   "substantially contains" all functional sites of that specific type of cell. Another related embodiment is a library prepared from a cell or cells treated with an external stimuli, such as a drug or environmental stimuli, for example. External stimuli may include any compound, such as drugs, small molecules, hormones, cytokines, etc., and any other types of treatment or stimulation, such as changes in environmental factors, *e.g.*

20   temperature, pressure, or atmosphere, and including radiation, for example. The term "substantially contains" in this context means at least 10% and preferably at least 50% of all functional sites that are active under one or more conditions experienced by that cell type. More preferably, "substantially contains" refers to at least 75% of all possible functional sites, and even more preferably refers to at least 90%, 95% and even at least

25   99% of all sequences and/or site locations. By way of example, a human cell line was found to contain approximately 30,000 functional sites, when examined in late log stage of growth.

In certain embodiments, libraries and arrays of the invention may contain functional sites associated with one or more specific genes or genetic loci, including, e.g. genes known to be associated with diseases or other disorders.

Many uses of the invention arise from the ability to generate, manipulate and analyze large amounts of information through libraries and their use in microarrays to provide information. Arrays generally are made and used by a variety of methods that can be discussed in terms of i) preparation of arrays; ii) sample preparation and conversion into fragment libraries, iii) manipulating the fragments by, for example, amplifying and cloning them, and iv) profiling libraries (i.e. either the entire set of prepared fragments or a subset of them) by detection on arrays.

I.   *Methods of Functional Site Profiling*

As described above libraries may exist *in silico* as DNA sequences or *in vitro* as physical elements that contain DNA. In other embodiments libraries are profiled on arrays. Data obtained from large assemblages of library elements are useful for many purposes. In principle, two or more arrays are prepared under similar conditions with one array acting as a control or reference for the other(s). For example, alteration of expression induced by a test compound such as a drug candidate may be determined by creating two arrays, one that corresponds to cells that have been treated with the test compound and a second that corresponds to the cells before treatment.

Differences in array data profiles can reveal which functional sites are affected by the test compound. A functional site may be more sensitive to CMAs in the presence of the drug, as seen by more abundant hits at that functional site during the nuclei incubation/reaction step leading to a stronger functional site signal in a profile. A functional site may be found less sensitive to CMAs if, in comparison to a no-drug control, a weaker signal was produced for that functional site spot in the array. In another example, an array profile obtained from a malignant tissue sample may be compared with an array profile obtained from a control or normal tissue sample. An inspection of the functional site differences between the arrays may reveal a genetic cause in the disease or a genetic factor in the disease progression.

A functional site profile may be as simple as a small set of 6, 7, 8, 10, 10 to 25, 25 to 100, or 100 to 500 functional site. The procedures and materials illustrated in "Cystic fibrosis mutation detection by hybridization to light-generated DNA probe arrays." by Cronin, M. T. *et al.* (Human Mutation, 7:244-255 (1996)), and "Polypyrrole

5 DNA chip on a silicon device: Example of hepatitis C virus genotyping." by Livache, T. *et al.* (Anal. Biochem. 255:188-194 (1998)) are particularly contemplated for determining differences between a reference sequence or library sequence and that obtained from a sample. These documents are specifically incorporated by reference and illustrate the knowledge of skilled artisans in this field.

10 In another embodiment an array generates data that reveal functional site copy number. As will be readily appreciated, some functional sites are more sensitive to CMAs than others for a given cell state and this character can be seen as a higher copy number, or (where appropriate) a greater detection signal compared to another functional site or reference sample. According to an embodiment of the invention, the

15 relative copy numbers of one or more functional sites are compared to a reference or set of references to determine a relative activity of the functional site.

Without wishing to be bound by any one theory of this embodiment of the invention, it is believed that functional site profiling in this manner often yields a more accurate determination of gene regulation than measuring transcribed mRNA or a

20 protein product of a gene because "hypersensitivity" itself is a more direct measure of whether a regulatory system is on or off. In contrast, mere quantitation of a transcription or translation product generally reflects more variables and may be less tightly associated with the biochemical operation of the corresponding regulatory unit. One embodiment of the invention is an improvement in previous diagnostic and

25 quantitative tests for gene regulation wherein one or more functional site s and/or a functional site profile is determined by an array and correlated with a particular protein function or other biological effect.

Another embodiment of the invention is a set of primers corresponding to a library of functional site s and which can form an array. Preferably the library

30 contains at least 10, 100, 250, 500, 1,000, 5,000 or even more than 10,000 primers that correspond to specific functional sites. In an advantageous method a library of

120

functional site specific primers are used to selectively amplify or detect functional site sequences corresponding to a particular desired profile. A library profile may be as small as a set of 5 or 10 functional site sequences. In this case 5 or 10 primers with sequences corresponding to the desired functional sites may be used with a DNA

5   sample to selectively amplify those functional sites for further analysis.

The library profiling and comparison techniques of the invention are useful for discovery of drugs that interact with regulatory mechanisms mediated by one or more functional sites. A respective embodiment directly screens for drugs by exposing a microarray of functional site sequences to potential drugs. Another

10   embodiment scores the effect of a chemical on an intact nucleus by exposing the nucleus to the drug and then deriving a library of functional sites from the treated nucleus. Representative techniques and materials useful in combination for this embodiment are found in "Selecting effective antisense reagents on combinatorial oligonucleotide arrays." by Milner, N. *et al.* (Nature Biotechnol., 15:537-541 (1997)),

15   and "Drug target validation and identification of secondary drug target effects using DNA microarray." by Marton, M. J. *et al.* (Nature Medicine, 4:1293-1301 (1998)).

While many embodiments of the invention concern profiled information from arrays, the fragment libraries and derivatives of them are independently valuable tools. A fragment library prepared by marking and separating out functional sites from

20   chromatin contains valuable information that may be extracted and used in a variety of forms. For example, the fragments can be sequenced and their profile information entered into a computer or other data base for comparison *in silico* with one or more reference libraries. In addition, an functional site fragment can be used to identify and isolate one or more coding regions with which the functional site sequence is

25   associated. Moreover, the fragments may be cloned and used for drug discovery via one or more screening techniques described herein and apparent to an artisan of ordinary skill in view of the instant disclosure. Isolated fragments may be cloned by any of a number of techniques using any number of cloning vectors. Exemplary techniques include: introduction into self-replicating bacterial plasmid vectors;

30   introduction into self-replicating bacterophage vectors; and introduction into yeast shuttle vectors.

121

Generally, the fragment library may be converted by an array manipulation *in silico* or *in vitro* into other valuable libraries by a variety of techniques. For example, members of the library having highly repetitive sequences may be deleted from computer memory by pattern matching and removal of matched sequences.

5   Highly repetitive sequences and/or other undesirable sequences/sites such as those found by random breaks during DNA isolation. Such fragment libraries, either as -computer data base set or as physical DNA containing sets of vessels, molecules, plasmids, cells or organisms, are valuable items of commerce. For example, a library obtained from tissue of a patient with a particular disease will represent a snapshot of

10   the active functional site profile associated with the disease and has significant value for drug discovery and for diagnosis. Both a computer based data set library and physical embodiments of that set such as a library of clones has great utility and may be sold for a variety of purposes.

In view of the various array-based library screening methods described

15   herein, it will be appreciated by the artisan of skill in the art that the disclosed methods for generating functional site profiles, and the functional site profiles so obtained, provide valuable sources of novel and important biological information. Indeed, a number of important advantages of the present invention stem from the ability to readily compare functional site profiles in biological samples., e.g., at different

20   developmental stages, across different cell types, in different disease states, and/or in response to candidate therapeutic compounds, etc.

For example, in one embodiment, the present invention provides a method for profiling cell or tissue samples. functional site profiles are first generated from one or more test samples and the profiles so obtained are then compared to a

25   reference profile in order to identify differences in functional site activity between the two samples. The identification of one or a plurality of functional sites that is characteristic of a given disease state relative to a healthy control state, for example, provides important diagnostic information about the disease state. In one example, functional site profiles are generated in accordance with the present invention for at

30   least two samples or sets of samples, one representing healthy control tissue and the other representing diseased human tissues, in order to identify functional site activity

122

that is altered in the disease state. The invention thus provides methods for identifying functional site profiles that are associated with, and thereby diagnostic for, a disease state, such as cancer. For example, functional site profiles can be generated for a collection of samples, e.g., breast cancer samples, and compared to a suitable reference

5   profile such as a profile generated from normal healthy tissue of the same type from which the cancer sample was derived, i.e., normal breast tissue. Alterations in activity of an individual functional site sequence, or in a pattern of functional site activities, can be readily detected and quantitated by the array profiling methods described herein to identify a "signature" profile of functional site activity that is characteristic of, and

10   preferably diagnostic for, the disease. The activity of individual functional sites and/or the activity of a group or pattern of functional sites, is thus correlated with the occurrence of the particular disease state. In this way, tissue profiling identifies functional site sequences and groups of sequences that have utility in methods for the diagnosis and/or monitoring of the disease state with which the functional sites are

15   associated, as well utility in the screening and discovery of drugs that modulate the functional site activity related to the disease.

In another embodiment, the invention provides methods for screening and identifying test compounds for their ability to modulate the activity of an individual functional site or a group or coordinated pattern of functional sites. In one embodiment,

20   as discussed briefly above, two or more arrays can be prepared under similar conditions with one array acting as a control or reference for the other(s). For example, alteration of expression induced by a test compound such as a drug candidate may be determined by creating two arrays, one that corresponds to cells that have been treated with the test compound and a second that corresponds to the cells before treatment.

25   Differences in array data profiles can reveal which functional site s are affected by the test compound. A functional site may be more sensitive to CMAs in the presence of the drug, as seen by more abundant hits at that functional site during the nuclei incubation/reaction step leading to a stronger functional site signal in a profile. A functional site may be found less sensitive to CMAs if, in comparison to a no drug

30   control, a weaker signal were produced for that functional site spot in the array. In another example, an array profile obtained from a malignant tissue sample may be

123

compared with an array profile obtained from a control or normal tissue sample. An inspection of the functional site differences between the arrays may reveal a genetic cause in the disease or a genetic factor in the disease progression.

In another embodiment, the arrays and methods of the invention are used
5   for systematic and simultaneous identification of regulatory variants and their corresponding hypersensitivities (*i.e.* functional impact of variant). For example, this approach can be taken when a tissue containing a regulatory variant, such as a SNP, has been discovered it can be used to generate probes for screening by array profiling. If the position and nature of the regulatory variation is known relative to a nuclease
10   cutting site, typically DNaseI, or to a restriction site, an indirect probe can be made from the tissue. The probe can be designed so as to contain the altered sequence. A collection of molecules could also be designed containing the versions of the regulatory sequence with and without the variation. The conditions of hybridization can be made so specific that matches between probes and targets only occur when they are
15   homologous. In this way it can be shown whether a variation, which may occur as a heterozygous state, led to the failure of functional site formation. In still further embodiments, functional site regulatory variants can be screened, for example, for association with a particular disease state, for altered responsiveness to one or more test compounds relative to the corresponding wild type functional site sequence, and/or for
20   association of a particular pharmacogenetic variant with a particular array signature.

In yet another embodiment, microarray based hybridization as described herein, or similar technologies available in the art, are used for the relatively high resolution profiling of a discrete genetic locus. For example, one can design oligonucleotides and primers to generate uniformly sized PCR products, which can be
25   used to create collections of sequences which when either arrayed on a microarray, or some similar platform, allow the screening of contiguous or overlapping stretches of sequences covering genomic locations, e.g., a genetic locus of interest. Typically the genomic locations are chosen to include a gene locus, that is the entire sequence of a gene of interest and surrounding sequences in which it is likely that some or all of the
30   regulatory elements of that gene are included. The amount of sequence covered on a

single slide depends on a number of factors, but where necessary multiple slides can be used so there is no theoretical limit to the extent of sequences queried in this manner.

The length of the target DNA (the DNA that is immobilized) can vary from as small as 20 nucleotide of unique sequence in an oligonucleotide, though 35 or

5   60 nucleotides are more common. When oligonucleotides are used sequences are chosen which represent both strands of the DNA. PCR primers can also be designed to generate typically 250 bp or 500 bp products as target molecules. The sequences are generally designed so that they are either contiguous or adjacent molecules have some extent of overlap, the most extreme example of which is where with the oligonucleotide

10 targets each sequence is shifted by a single base pair. Certain sequences, such as highly repetitive sequences, can be excluded from the target sequences. The platform selected-in the certain embodiments will be those in which the area of the microarray and the maximum number of spots it is possible to array.

In another embodiment, the arrays and methods of the invention are used

15 for phylogenetic regulatory profiling. A large number of functionally active genetic elements would be expected to be conserved between different species, the more the closer the species are in evolutionary terms. Thus, according to another embodiment, probing a collection of these elements identified in one species, such as human, with a probe population constructed from a second species, such as mouse, would identify

20 which of the elements have homologues in the probing population. This analysis of homologues can be extended to other species and also by comparing, amongst other attributes, the patterns of regulation of the homologues by creating probes from permissive and non-permissive tissues. These approaches have the advantage that nothing need be known about the genomic sequence of the organism from which the

25 probe population is being made. Other methods rely on obtaining large amounts of sequence with which to perform multiple alignments in order to detect regions of conserved DNA, the biological activity of which then needs to be defined in a separate assay (conservation of sequence *per se* is not a foolproof marker of activity).

In another embodiment, functional site isolation and profiling in

30 accordance with the present invention is amenable to array-based analysis for use in the discovery and analysis of underlying networks of genetic regulation. The use of such

125

data is advantageous compared to cDNA expression data as the present methods enable monitoring the event or events which determine expression and, moreover, allows for analysis of large numbers of data points in an efficient and high throughput fashion.

In another embodiment, the methods and arrays described herein are used in the context of chemogenomic profiling. Chemogenomics represents the discovery and description of all possible compounds that can interact with any protein encoded by the human genome. Broadly, it now appears to mean taking a combinatorial approach to screening protein targets by family/ class and as such represent s a vast collection of closely related compounds which need to be screened in a high-throughput mode. Thus in another embodiment, functional site arrays described herein may be used to both confirm the pathway of action of any active molecule and to potentially detect any unexpected changes induced in the array.

In one specific embodiment of chemogenomic profiling, probes are prepared by cleaving genomic DNA with a chemotherapeutic agent, and profiles are thus established for different chemotherapeutic agents or different cells. It is known in the art that different cancers sometimes respond quite differently to a chemotherapeutic drug. Chemogenomic profiling of the response of different cancers to different chemotherapeutic agents permits the identification of cancers that may be more or less amenable to treatment by any given chemotherapeutic agent and can therefore be used to screen patients prior to treatment. For example, genomic sites targeted by a particular drug and associated with a favorable clinical outcome may be identified and then used to screen patients before treatment with the drug or to identify other cancers that may be amenable to treatment with the drug, since such cancers may display a similar chemogenomic profile. Furthermore, chemogenomic profiling according to the invention allows the identification of genomic locations that are modified in different tumors or by different drugs, as indicated by their particular profile. More specifically, insight may be gained into the disease process or the mechanism of action of the drug by examining chemogenomic profiles generated according to the invention. For example, profiles for a particular cancer may be examined before and after treatment with a drug known to be therapeutically effective to identify genomic locations that are modified in the tumor. Such locations are likely involved in the disease process.

126

In another embodiment, the methods and arrays described herein are used in the context of methylgenomic profiling. For example, probes are developed which are sensitive to, in the first instance, the presence of cytosine methylation in the CpG dinucleotide. It is known that this modification plays a role in genomic regulation.

5 Other modifications can also be targeted with this technology and would include adenine methylation in plants or other organisms where it is found to occur and cytosine methylation where it occurs in different sequences, an example of which is C^mCWGG. Probing can be performed on a collection of sites, such as those contained in an array according to the present invention, or a locus profile, to for example examine changes

10 in methylation patterns on induction of a gene, or on a genomic level, using a panel of microarrays or similar platform.

In yet another embodiment, the arrays and methods of the present invention may be used to evaluate deletions in genomic regulatory sequences. Two illustrative approaches are briefly described that can address this important question of

15 how the loss of genetic material is associated with the onset of disease. For example, arrays described according to the present invention can be probed with a genomic DNA sample prepared from a diseased cell line or tissue and compared with a similar genomic reference probe (labeled with a different color) to determine and identify the functional site sequences that are either absent, or over represented, in the diseased

20 state.. This strategy of using functional sites as genetic markers for this type of analysis offers the advantage over other approaches of identifying sequences which are most likely to be important in genomic regulation. In another example, one can generating probes from genomic DNA which map the occurrence of certain restriction sites. That is by use of cutters such as *SseI8387* I which on average cuts every 30 kb within the

25 human genome to create indirect probe populations it is possible to perform hybridization with a custom tiling array containing all the sequence information immediately adjacent to this site. Spots on the array which show a change in signal, relative to a non diseased genomic probe created in a similar fashion, can be taken to represent where a change in the copy number of that particular restriction fragment has

30 taken place in the diseased genome. Using this approach, it will be possible to estimate whether a deletion event is either hetero- or homozygous and also to determine the

127

numbers of any duplication event. The choice of enzyme, its cutting frequency and properties (some enzymes show methylation sensitivity) will determine the resolution at which these genomic alterations can be mapped.

In another embodiment, the invention provides methods for

5   comprehensively assessing the epigenetic status of chromatin in a sample by multimodality probing of array regulatory sequences. For example, the Chromatin Immunoprecipitation assay allows the recovery of DNA sequences from eukaryotic nuclei by antibody recognition of epitopes present on associated proteins within the nucleoprotein complex. This approach advantageously provides a means to recover

10   DNA on the basis of either the enzymatic modifications of the histone proteins (referred to as the histone code and including, but not limited to, histone H4 and H3 acetylation, histone H3 methylation,and histone H1 phosphorylation) or the presence of specific proteins (be they members of the basal transcriptional machinery or certain transcription factors) or post-translationally modified versions of such proteins (which

15   can be modified in a similar way to histone proteins). Once antibody recognition has been used to isolate the nucleoprotein complex the recovered DNA can be used to make one or more classes of probes, such as those described herein, *e.g.*, pull-down probes, direct monotag probes or following restriction an indirect monotag probe.

Hybridization experiments useful in accordance with this embodiment

20   may include the following. In one example, ChIp pull-down probes will be used to query a standard array spanning some genomic sequences, typically contiguous 250 bp fragments spanning 50- 100 kb of a gene locus, in order to determine the patterns of an epigenetic modification and correlate it with previously determined expression and structural data. In another example, a reiteration of the above experiment is carried out

25   with DNA prepared by performing the ChIp experiments with a comprehensive collection of antibodies with specificity for all known and some novel histone modifications in order to generate a detailed description of the 'histone code' across a locus. In another example, by preparation of the ChIp-material from a range of transcriptionally permissive and non-permissive cells and tissues or following the

30   effects of the histone code following environmental stimuli or induction of the gene with specific chemicals, it is possible to deduce the *in vivo* sequence of events which

control or contribute to transcriptional regulation. Finally, another example involves assaying the effect of a class of potentially therapeutic molecules which are designed to modify the activities of the histone modifying enzymes not only on a gene of interest (as with locus profiling) but also by scanning large sections of the genome by creating

5   in parallel an indirect monotag probe and hybridizing to appropriate tiling arrays. In another embodiment, multimodality profiling is provided as an alternative to performing sequential screens with DNA reagents prepared by one of the discussed selection techniques (such as sensitivity to nucleases or chemicals, selection of nucleoprotein complexes by antibodies *etc.*). For example, one such approach can

10   involve performing multiple selections in parallel, for example perform a ChIp protocol with an antibody raised against histone H4 acetylation and then reselecting that population with a second antibody raised against a different modification. Similar combinations of ChIp selections with nuclease/chemical sensitivity selections can be performed, as can selection based upon the methylation status of any preselected

15   population.

EXAMPLES

The following specific examples are provided to illustrate embodiments of the invention, and should not be viewed as limiting the scope of the invention.

EXAMPLE 1
PREPARATION OF DNA MICROARRAYS CONTAINING FUNCTIONAL SITES

20

Primer pairs were designed to allow amplification of approximately 500 bp PCR products from human genomic DNA. Following two rounds of amplification, where in the second one-hundredth volume of the original PCR reaction is used as a template, the PCR products are purified (using Millipore Multi-screen PCR purification

25   plates), quantified (A260) and their concentration established to be between 50 ng/ul - 150ng/ul. The size of the PCR products is checked by agarose gel eletrophoresis before the microarrays are printed (in 50% DMSO) onto mirrored slides (RPK0331,

Amersham) using Amersham's Lucidea Arrayer. The PCR products are crosslinked to the slides with 500mJ, using Stratagene's Stratalinker. The slides are stored desiccated until use.

EXAMPLE 2

5 PREPARATION OF DNA THAT CONTAINS ONE OR MORE SINGLE-STRANDED OR DOUBLE-STRANDED CLEAVAGE SITES WITHIN DOMAINS DEFINED BY FUNCTIONAL SITES.

K562 cells were grown to confluence (5 x 105 cells per cubit milliliter as assayed by hemocytometer). Nuclei were prepared from a suitable volume (e.g., 100ml) and nuclei were prepared as described (Reitman et al MCB 13:3990). Briefly,

10 Nuclei were resuspended at a concentration of 8 OD/ml with 10 microliters of 2 U/microliter DNasel [Sigma] at 37°C for 3 min. The DNA was purified by phenol-chloroform extractions and ethanol precipitated. The DNA was repaired in a 100 microliter reaction containing 10 microgram DNA and 6 U T4 DNA polymerase (New England Biolabs) in the manufacturer's recommended buffer and incubated for 15 min

15 at 37°C and then 15 min at 70°C. 1.5 U Taq polymerase (Roche) was added and the incubation continued at 72°C for a further 10 min. The DNA was recovered using a Qiagen PCR Clean-up Kit and the DNA eluted in 50 microliter of 10 mM Tris.HCl, pH8.0

EXAMPLE 3

20 ISOLATION OF DNA FRAGMENTS ASSOCIATED WITH FUNCTIONAL SITES.

DNA was mixed in a 100 microliter reaction volume containing 50 pmol of PS003 adapter (created by annealing equimolar amounts of oligonucleotides 5' biotinylated PS003f and 5' phosphorylated PS003r, to create an adapter containing a *Not*l site) and 40 U T4 DNA ligase (New England Biolabs) in the manufacturer's

25 recommended buffer for 16 h at 4°C. The sequences of these oligonucleotides are: 5' Bio_TTATGCGGCCGCTATGTGTGCAGT PS003F (SEQ ID NO: 1) and 3'GAATACGCCGGCGATACACACGTC PS003R (SEQ ID NO: 2).

130

The reaction was incubated at 65°C for 20 min before the DNA was isopropanol precipitated in the presence of 0.3 M NaOAc and after ethanol washing resuspended in 20 microliter TE buffer (10 mM Tris.HCl, 1 mM EDTA, pH8.0). The DNA was digested in a 50 microliter reaction volume containing 20 U *Hsp*92 II

5   (Promega) in the manufacturer's recommended buffer by incubation at 37°C for 2 h, after which a further 20 U of enzyme was added and the incubation continued for 1 h and then heated to 72°C for 15 min. The DNA was captured on M-270 Dynal beads as per manufacturer's instructions.

The beads were finally washed in 200 microliter of ligation buffer before

10   capture and resuspension in a 100 microliter reaction volume containing 50 pmol of Hsp adapter (made by annealing equimolar amounts of oligonucleotides fHsp and rHsp) supplemented with 6 U T4 DNA ligase (New England Biolabs) in the manufacturer's recommended buffer and incubated at 16°C for 16 h. The reaction was heated to 65°C for 15 min prior to capture of the beads. The beads were washed in 1 x NEB3 buffer

15   (New England Biolabs) and then resuspended in a reaction volume of 100 microliter of the same buffer supplemented with 40 U *Not*l (New England Biolabs) and incubated for 37°C for 1 hour with occasional mixing. Afterwards, the beads were captured and the supernatant retained. The beads were washed once and the resultant supernatant combined with the first and isopropanol precipitated in the presence of 20 microgram

20   glycogen and 0.3 M NaOAc. After ethanol washing, the DNA was resuspended in 10 microliter of 10 mM Tris.HCl, pH8.0.

It will be clear to those skilled in the art that fragments isolated by the procedure above, or modifications thereof, may be used as reagents for the isolation or identification of genomic DNA segments that flank the site of DNA modification by

25   combination with separately prepared population of genomic DNA that has been fragmented by other methods.

In the case of this specific embodiment/example, it is desirable to perform an amplification step prior to subcloning. It is anticipated that such a step may be required in some, but by no means all instances of the application of the process of

30   the invention, as mentioned above. To perform amplification of the recovered DNA fragments prior to cloning, PCR may be employed or other methods of amplification,

131

such as RCA (Rolling Circle Amplification) or versions of it. To render the fragments fit for PCR for example, another linker can be incorporated at the opposite end from that of the biotinylated linker mentioned above. A PCR amplification was then carried out.

5   To confirm that the DNA segments isolated with the above procedure contain ACE regions that would be expected in an erythroid cell line such as K562, the products were probed for the presence of nuclease functional sites known to be present in this cell type.

EXAMPLE 4

10   LABELING OF DNA FRAGMENTS ASSOCIATED WITH FUNCTIONAL SITES

Two µg of DNA were diluted into a volume of 24 µl with water and 20 µl of 2.5 x Random Primers Solution (Invitrogen, constituent of BioPrime Labeling Kit) and the mixture heated to 95°C for 5 min. The mixture is cooled on ice for 5 min before 2 ml dNTP solution (consisting of 5 mM Promega's dATP, dGTP, dTTP and 1

15   mM dCTP) and 3 µl of either 1 mM dCTP-Cy3 or dCTP-Cy5 (Amersham) and 1 µl of 40 U/ml Klenow (Invitrogen). The mixture was incubated at 37°C for 2.5 h before being stopped by the addition of 5 µl of 0.5 M EDTA. The probes were purified on Qiagen QIAquick columns and eluted in 100 µl of EB. The amount of incorporation was calculated by reading the absorbance at 550 nm (for Cy3) and 650 nm (for Cy5)

20   and probes were mixed at a dye molar ratio of 4:1 (pmol Cy3:pmol Cy5). Typically 200 pmol of Cy3 labeled probe was used and 50 pmol Cy5.

EXAMPLE 5

PREPARATION AND LABELING OF CONTROL DNA FRAGMENTS

Genomic DNA was isolated from K562 nuclei which had not been

25   treated with a nuclease (1 ml of nuclei with an A_{260} of 8 OD/ml) and had been subsequently digested with NlaIII to completion and the DNA purified using a Qiagen

132

Dneasy column. The concentration of the DNA was corrected to 150 ng/µl. These
probes were labeled with Cy3.

EXAMPLE 6

HYBRIDIZATION OF FUNCTIONAL SITE-ASSOCIATED AND CONTROL DNA FRAGMENTS TO

5   FUNCTIONAL SITE-CONTAINING DNA MICROARRAYS

The calculated amounts of probes were mixed and dried down in the

dark. The paired probes are resuspended thoroughly in 8.5 µl 4 x Hybridization buffer

(Amersham, #RPK0325) and 8.5 µl water and then mixed with 17 µI formamide and

vortexed. The mixture was heated at 95°C for 3 min then cooled by spinning at 13K for

10   2 min. 30 µl of this hybridization solution was dispensed in a thin line across a slide

and spread evenly over the surface by laying on of a coverslip and incubated at 42°C for

16 h in a humid and darkened hybridization chamber.

The slides were washed in the dark with gentle agitation. The washes

used were 5 min at 37°C in Wash 1 (1 x SSC, 0.2% SDS), two 5 min washes at 37°C in

15   Wash 2 (0.1 x SSC, 0.2% SDS) and two 5 min washes at room temperature in Wash 3

(0.1 x SSC). The slides were air-dried and scanned immediately using Packard

Biosciences ScanArray 4000.

EXAMPLE 7

OVERVIEW OF PROCESSES

20   An overview of a representative process is illustrated in Figure 1. This

figure shows how the structural integrity of functional sites within a sample may be

determined in a two step process: A probing reagent is created and compared to a query

population. To create the reagent, cells are treated by a procedure developed to isolate

and label a population of DNA fragments from the genome that is enriched in those

25   structurally formed functional sites or a functional subset of them, such as

transcriptional enhancers, or a structural subset, such as methylated sequences. In this

example, these DNA fragments are used as a probe to hybridize against a population of

133

sequences on a microarray. Those sequences may be a set of previously characterized

functional sites, may physically span a section of the genome or be a large enough

combination of oligonucleotides to allow discretion of complex binding patterns.

Following analysis the presence and intensity of the signal reflects the extent to which

5   that particular functional site has formed within that population of cells.

Alternatively, the process may be carried out in parallel using two

different markers in order to reveal a differential expression pattern. This process may

be employed to increase the signal-to-noise ratio as illustrated in Figure 2. Here, the

sensitivity and accuracy of microarray hybridization will be maximized by comparing

10   the signal of two populations of probes generated by the same procedure but isolated

from a treated and non-treated population. In this example, the probe labeled with Cy3

was enriched for functional sites whilst the Cy5-labeled probe will contain functional

sites at the same frequency as they occur in the genome. As the probes are generated

the same way, they will share similar physical characteristics, such as length and

15   labeling efficiency. Therefore, the ratio of intensity seen on a co-ordinate in the array

will accurately reflect enrichment of the sequence in one of the probing populations. In

this example, a structurally formed functional site in the cell population would give rise

to a green (Cy3) spot, while an unformed site would be yellow (equal amounts of Cy3

and Cy5 bound) or red (Cy5).

20   Several further additional applications of the invention are illustrated in

Figures 3 through 6. These include:

i.   Differential profiling of regulatory elements (i.e., between two

different cell populations). An overview of this process is illustrated in Figure 3.

Figure 3 shows how the technology can be used to examine the dynamic nature of

25   functional site formation. In this example, two cell types are treated with a similar

procedure to generate from each a differently labeled probe population enriched in

functional sites. As in Figure 2, the probes will have similar physical characteristics

which allows their direct comparison. Hence, a functional site formed in one tissue but

not the other will label its spot predominately red or green, while those formed in both

30   tissues will color yellow. The exact ratio of Cy3 to Cy5 will provide information about

134

the relative abundance and activity of that functional site in the tissues. Any functional sites that are absent from both tissues will not be lit up on the array.

ii. Screening for compounds or treatments that impact the regulatory element activity profile. An overview of this process is illustrated in Figure 4. As seen here, profile changes may be monitored to show changes in the pattern of functional sites in response to stimuli. Comparative hybridization, as described in Figure 3, can be used to determine, in this example, which functional sites are induced or repressed by treatment with a drug or small molecule. A probe population is prepared from a reference population of untreated cells and compared to that of a differently labeled probe from the cells following treatment following hybridization to the microarray.

iii. Correlation of regulatory element activation patterns with gene expression patterns to construct regulatory network maps. An overview of this process is illustrated in Figure 5, which establishes a correlation between functional site and expression data. Parallel analysis of gene expression, as detected by use of expression arrays, and functional site structural integrity will give information about functional sites implicated in transcriptional control of specific genes. Such correlation will also enable improved quality control for conventional expression arrays.

iv. Correlation of regulatory element activation with gene expression to provide a powerful biological quality control assay for gene expression arrays. An overview of this process is illustrated in Figure 6.

EXAMPLE 8

METHOD FOR THE PRODUCTION OF FIXED LENGTH, DIRECT MONOTAG PROBES FOR HYBRIDIZATION TO ACE MICROARRAYS

Direct monotag probes for use in accordance with the present invention were generated according to the following protocol.

A. Genomic DNA was first cleaned using a Centricon YM30 column, according to the following protocol:

    1.   Wash Centricon 30 column through with 400ul TE pH 8.0 or water

    2.   Spin 10 mins @ 6000 rcf

135

3. Add g.DNA (10-15ug) and spin 10 mins @ 6000 rcf

4. Wash 2 x 500ul TE pH 8.0 and spin 15mins each

5. Elute with 200ul TE (10Mm Tris 0.2Mm EDTA)

6. Let column sit 30mins @ 37°C

7. Invert column and spin 3000 rcf for 3min

8. Check DNA on 0.8% agarose gel and take OD.

B.   *Blunting and tailing of the DNA was performed according to the following protocol:*

1. Combine 100ul cleaned gDNA & 11.0ul 10x PCR buffer + $MgCl_2$

2. Incubate @ 65'C for 10mins

3. Place on ice and add Master Mix

4. Prepare Tailing Mix as follows:

   4.0ul 10x PCR buffer x MgCl2

   2.0ul dNTP's 10Mm

   1.0ul T4 DNA polymerase

   1.0ul Taq polymerase

   30.0ul H2O

5. Add 40.0ul tailing mix to DNA and incubate @ 37°C for 15mins

6. Remove and incubate @ 72°C to add A's for 15 mins

7. Clean on PCR clean-up column to remove enzymes. etc.

8. Elute in 150.0 ul EB

C.   *Ligation of adapter 1 was performed using the following primers and protocol:*

5'Biotin –CTC TGG CGC GCC GTC CTC TCA CGC GTC CGA CT (SEQ ID NO: 3)

      GAG ACC GCG CGG CAG GAG AGT GCG CAG GCT G – 5' P (SEQ ID NO: 4)

1. Prepare Ligation Mix as follows:

   143ul cleaned gDNA

   16ul 10 x ligase buffer

   1.0ul Adapter 1 @ 50pmol/ul

136

*0.5ul T4 DNA ligase NEB 400U/ul

2.   Add ligase in 1 x ligase buffer + 0.5ul ligase 10ul per tube

D.   Cleaning up o/n ligation to remove un-incorporated adapter wa performed according to the following protocol:

1.   Clean using PCR column as per manufacturer's instructions (Qiagen)

2.   Elute with 500ul TE preheated to 55'C

3.   Leave for 10mins at 37'C

4.   Spin and retain 1.0ul to run on QC gel

5.   Clean again using Centricon 100 column – prepare column as before by eluting through with 400ul TE/water to remove glycerol.

6.   Spin at 200 rcf

7.   Load on elute from PCR column (500ul)

8.   Spin at 500rcf for 15mins (retain elute)

9.   Wash x 2 500ul TE and spin again at 500rcf for 15mins (filter should look fairly dry at this point)

10.   Add 100ul of 10Mm Tris Ph 8.0

11.   Allow to sit 30 min to re-dissolve DNA bound to column

12.   Carefully invert column and collect in clean tube by spinning at 3000rcf for 3min

13.   Run 5.0ul of first flow through and 1.0ul of collected sample on QC gel (0.8% Agarose)

14.   Run for 60min, stain and scan.

E.   Digest 1 with Mme1 was performed as below:

1.   Prepare digestion mixture as follows:

100ul Adapter DNA

11.5ul 10 x Mme1 buffer

1.0ul SAM at 50uM final conc.

2.0ul Mme1

1.0ul BSA

F.   Binding to Beads was performed according to the following protocol:

1.   Re-suspend 10ul M271 and capture

2.   Wash x 2 in 1 x BB

3. Re-suspend in 115ul 2 x BB and add beads to Mmel digested DNA

4. Allow to bind at room temperature on rocker for 30mins

5. Capture and retain s/nat for QC gel

6. Wash x 2 in wash buffer (10Mm Tris pH8.0, 50 Mm Nacl, 1Mm EDTA)

5   *G.*   *Digest 2 with Mmel was performed according to the following protocol:*

1. Wash in 50ul 1 x Mmel buffer

2. Capture and re-suspend in 30ul digest

3.0ul 10x NEB4 buffer

3.0ul SAM (1/64 dil)

10   22.0ul H_2O

2.0ul Mmel

0.5ul BSA

3. Digest for another 30mins at 37°C

4. Capture on beads and repeat digestion once more by re-suspending beads

15   in digestion mix

5. Incubate 37°C for another 30-40mins

H.   *Labelling monotags was accomplished as followed:*

1. The beads were then used directly in a labelling reaction using an oligo labelled with Cy5 or Cy3.

20   5'Cy5/3 –CTC TGG CGC GCC GTC CTC TCA CGC GTC CGA CT (SEQ ID NO: 5)

2. The following mixture is added to 1 □l of the beads:

10ul PCR buffer

4.0ul labelled oligo (5 pmol/□l)

25   2.0ul 10mM dNTPs

0.5ul hot start Taq

83.5ul water

138

3.   THE REACTION MIXTURE IS CYCLED ON THE FOLLOWING
PROGRAM: 95°C FOR 2 MIN, 93°C FOR 15 S, 60°C FOR 15 S, 72°C FOR 15S; X
30; 72°C FOR 2 MIN, 4°C ON HOLD

EXAMPLE 9

5   METHOD FOR THE PRODUCTION OF FIXED LENGTH, INDIRECT MONOTAG PROBES FOR
HYBRIDIZATION TO FUNCTIONAL SITE MICROARRAYS

Fixed length, indirect monotag probes were prepared by following the
following protocol:

A.   *Digestion of genomic DNA with* Sse8387I *was performed as follows:*

10   *Sse8387I* is an 8-cutter enzyme, insensitive to methylation, which
recognizes and restricts the site 5'-CCTGCA↓GG-3' and has an estimated 10^5 sites in
the human genome is used as follows.

1.   Digest two aliquots of 20 □g each of clean genomic DNA from either a
cell line (K562) or primary tissue

15   2.   Phenol-chloroform extract

3.   Ethanol precipitate in the presence of 1/10 volume of 3 M NaOAc and 2
volumes ethanol

4.   Wash and resuspend in 10 □l water

20 B.   *Ligation of linkers*

1.   The following oligonucleotides were annealed to give two sets of
linkers:

PS_Af (5' Biotin)

CTC TGG CGC GCC GTC CTC TCA CGC GTC CGA CTG CA (SEQ ID NO:

25   6)

PS_Ar (5' Phosphate)

GTC GGA CGC GTG AGA GGA CGG CGC GCC AGA GC (SEQ ID NO: 7)

PS_A Linker

MluI   MmeI

5'-Biotin CTC TGG CGC GCC GTC CTC TCA **CGC GTC** C̲G̲A̲ C̲TG CA (SEQ ID NO: 6)

3'-C GAG ACC GCG CGG CAG GAG AGT GCG CAG GCT G-5' (SEQ ID NO: 7)

5

    2.   Set up the following two ligations:

        4 µl 10 x T4 DNA ligase buffer (Promega);

        1 µl T4 DNA ligase (3U/ml);

        10 µl *Sse8387*I-digested DNA (10 µg);

10   1 µl PS_Linker A or B (50 pmol/µl);

        24 µl water.

    3.   Incubate overnight at 4°C

    4.   Clean reaction on DNeasy column to remove unincorporated primers

    5.   Resuspend in 10 µl EB buffer

15   6.   Ethanol precipitate in the presence of 1/10 volume of 3 M NaOAc and 2 volumes ethanol

    7.   Wash and resuspend in 10 µl water.

    C.   *Digestion with* Mme*I was accomplished as follows:*

20   1.   Set up the following digestions on both samples:

        3 µl 10 x *Mme*I buffer (Gdansk);

        10 µl *Sse8387*I-digested DNA + Linker A (10 µg);

        1 µl *Mme*I (2 U/µl);

        16 µl water.

25   2.   Incubate at 37°C for 3 hours

    3.   Capture on M-270 Dynal beads

    4.   Wash 10 µl Dynal beads twice with 100 µl 2 x Binding buffer, resuspend beads in 30 µl 2 x Binding buffer and combine with 30 µl of *Mme*I-digests. Allow to bind for 30 mins at room temperature with mixing

D.   Labelling monotags

1.   The beads were then used directly in a labelling reaction using an oligo labelled with Cy5 or Cy3

5'Cy5/3 – CTC TGG CGC GCC GTC CTC TCA CGC GTC CGA CTG CA (SEQ ID
NO: 8)

2.   The following mixture was added to 1 □l of the beads:

10 □l PCR buffer

4.0 □l labelled oligo (5 pmol/□l)

2.0 □l 10mM dNTPs

0.5 □l hot start Taq

83.5 □l water

3.   THE REACTION WAS CYCLED ON THE FOLLOWING PROGRAM: 95°C
FOR 2 MIN, 93°C FOR 15 S, 60°C FOR 15 S, 72°C FOR 15S; X 30; 72°C FOR 2
MIN, 4°C ON HOLD

EXAMPLE 10

METHOD FOR THE PRODUCTION OF VARIABLE LENGTH, DIRECT PULL DOWN PROBES FOR
HYBRIDIZATION TO FUNCTIONAL SITE MICROARRAYS

The Cy5 probe was prepared as follows. Nuclei were prepared from K562 cells and
resuspended at a concentration of 8 OD/ml with 10 □l 2 U/□l DNaseI [Sigma] at 37°C
for 3 min. The DNA was purified by phenol-chloroform extractions and ethanol
precipitated. The DNA was repaired in a 100 □l reaction containing 10 □g DNA and 6
U T4 DNA polymerase (New England Biolabs) in the manufacturer's recommended
buffer and incubated for 15 min at 37°C and then 15 min at 70°C. 1.5 U Taq
polymerase (Roche) was added and the incubation continued at 72°C for a further 10
min. The DNA was recovered using a Qiagen PCR Clean-up Kit and the DNA eluted in
50 □l of 10 mM Tris.HCl, pH8.0. The DNA was mixed in a 100 □l reaction volume
containing 50 pmol of adapter A (created by annealing equimolar amounts of

141

oligonucleotides 5' biotinylated PSAf and 5' phosphorylated PSAr) and 40 U T4 DNA

ligase (New England Biolabs) in the manufacturer's recommended buffer for 16 h at

4°C. The reaction was incubated at 65°C for 20 min before the DNA was isopropanol

precipitated in the presence of 0.3 M NaOAc and 10 □g glycogen and after ethanol

5   washing resuspended in 20 □l TE buffer (10 mM Tris.HCl, 1 mM EDTA, pH8.0). The

DNA was digested in a 50 □l reaction volume containing 20 U *Hsp*92 II (Promega) in

the manufacturer's recommended buffer by incubation at 37°C for 2 h, afterwhich a

further 20 U of enzyme was added and the incubation continued for 1 h and then heated

to 72°C for 15 min. The DNA was captured on M-270 Dynal beads as per

10   manufacturer's instructions. The beads are then used directly in a labelling reaction

using PSAf labelled with Cy5 or Cy3. The following PCR reaction is performed on the

beads in a 100 ml volume containing 25 pmol labeled PSAf, 0.2 mM dNTPs and 2.5 U

Taq polymerase. The mixture is cycled at 95°C for 2 min, 93°C for 15 s, 60°C for 15 s,

72°C for 15s; x 30; 72°C for 2 min, 4°C on hold.

15   EXAMPLE 11

METHOD FOR THE PRODUCTION OF PROBES FROM CHROMATIN FRACTIONS FOR USE IN

HYBRIDIZATION TO FUNCTIONAL SITE MICROARRAYS

Probes were prepared from chromatin fractions according to the

following protocol.

20   *A.   Formaldehyde crosslinked chromatin fragments were isolated according to the*
following protocol:

1.   Start with nuclei isolated from K562 cells prepared according to the

standard tissue preparation protocol. After the nuclei are pelleted they are

washed and resuspended in PDS pH 7.4 with 1 mM EDTA and 0.5 mM EGTA

25   and freshly added protease inhibitors.

2.   Add formaldehyde to a final concentration of 0.5% and mix gently at

room temperature for 10 min.

3.   Quench crosslinking reaction by adding 2.5 M glycine to a final concentration

of 125 mM. Stir at room temperature for an additional 5 min.

4.   Pellet nuclei by spinning for 5 min at 1500 g at 4° and resuspend in the smallest amount of buffer possible. (Having the solution very concentrated here will reduce the need to concentrate it later.

It seems that SDS is not required in this buffer as SDS does not lyse crosslinked cells, but sonication does. One dialysis step will be avoided if the sonication is performed in Xba Digest Buffer (XDB; 10 mM Tris pH 8.0, 1 mM $MgCl_2$, 50 mM NaCl, 1mM BME). Maintain conditions as cold as possible.

5.   Sonicate to give DNA-protein complexes that have roughly 500 bp of DNA.

B.   Digest DNA with XbaI and exonuclease to give single stranded regions for binding of biotinlyated primers

1.   If the sonication is performed in XDB, immediately add XbaI (10 U/ug DNA) to solution and incubate at 37°. It is preferred to minimize the time at 37°. For example, one can use a 3 hr digestion, adding the enzyme in two different aliquots 1.5 hr apart.

2.   □ exonuclease may be added at a final concentration of 1U/ug DNA directly to the Xba digest and incubated at 37° for 2 h. Quench the reaction with 1 mM EDTA.

C.   Capture of chromatin-protein complexes.

This is a two step process. First, biotinylated primers must bind to the HBB HS2 site, and second these biotinylated complexes must bind to Streptavidin-coated Dyna beads.

1.   Dialyze into the solution hybridization buffer – perform dialysis at 4°.

a)   10 mM Tris (8.0), 1 mM EDTA, 1 M NaCl,

b)   10 mM Tris (8.0), 1 mM EDTA, 1 M NaCl, 10% DMSO

2.   Hybridize with biotinylated primers.

a.   Add 6 biotinylated oligos spanning the HBB HS2 site at 3.6 nM each and heat sample to 80° for 10 min. and then cool slowly to 37°.

143

b.   Incubate chromatin with biotinylated oligos at 42° C.

3.   Capture complexes on Dyna M270 beads.

EXAMPLE 12

SAMPLE PREPARATION USING AGAROSE PLUGS

5   Eppendorf tubes were prepared with 0.5 ml 1.4% agarose in 50°C

heating block. The agarose had been prepared in a buffer containing 20 mM Tris.Cl pH

8.0, 75 mM NaCl, and 12 mM EDTA.

           DnaseI treated nuclei were prepared as described in Example 2.

Following DNaseI treatment, nuclei were resuspended in a buffer containing 1 mM

10   Tris.Cl pH 8.0, 77 mM NaCl, 6 mM KCl, 6 mM CaCl$_2$, 0.1 mM EDTA, 0.05 mM

EGTA, 0.05 mMspermidine, 0.015 mM spermine. EDTA was added to 12 mM (add 50

ul of 250 mM EDTA) in each 1 ml treated nuclei suspension, and the samples were

transfered on ice. 0.5 ml of nuclei suspension were mixed with 0.5 ml agarose solution;

the samples were mixed well but were not vortexed. Subsequently, the samples were

15   distributed in 75 ul aliquots in plastic molds, allowed to set 5 min at room temperature,

then transferred to 4°C for 15 min. Following this step, the plugs were transferred to

microcentrifuge tubes, 2 plugs per 2 ml microcentrifuge tube with 1.0 ml PK buffer (30

mM Tris.Cl, pH 8.0, 100 mM NaCl, 50 mM EDTA, 0.1% SDS, RNAse A 10 ug/ml).

The samples were then incubated 15 minutes at 37°C with no mixing and minimal

20   moving. Proteinase K was then added to 100 ug/ml (from a 19.6 mg/ml stock, 5.1 ul

was added to each 1.0 ml). The samples were then incubated an additional 15 min. The

buffer was then exchanged for fresh PK buffer (see above), and the samples were

incubated an additional 15 min at 37°C. The aforementioned exchange/incubation was

repeated once additional time.

25   The buffer was then removed and the tubes incubated by submersion in

50°C water bath for 24 hours. Two plugs at a time were then equilibrated in Taq buffer

+ 1ml PMSF (10 mM Tris.Cl, pH 8.25, 2 mM MgCl2, 50 mM KCl; PMSF 0.2 mM).

Two exchanges were performed, with each incubation for 30 min at room temperature.

One additional wash without PMSF was also performed.

The plugs were then equilibrated in 1 ml Taq buffer based on 10x stock solution provided with Taq (no PMSF) and left at room temperature for 15 min. The buffer was then replaced with fresh 1x Taq buffer up to a total volume of approx 500 ul. The following reagents were then added:

5   5 ul dNTPs (10 mM each)

                    5 ul T4 polymerase

                    5 ul Taq polymerase

The samples were then incubated for 30 min at 37°C, the first five minutes of which were spent rotating on a horizontal mixer. 5 ul dATP (10 mM) was

10   then added and the samples were mixed by during a further incubation of 5 min while on a horizontal mixer. The samples were then transfer to 55°C for 30 min. The reaction was then terminated by adding 15 ul 400 mM EDTA (or to 12 mM), with good mixing assured by turning.

DNA was then eluted by use of a Qiagen QiaexII kit, according to the

15   following protocol:

                    Add 900 ul Buffer QX1+ 300 ul H2O (if 4 plugs of 75 ul);

                    Add 30 ul QIAEX II suspension (vortex 30 sec.);

                    Incubate at 50°C 10 min to solubilize agarose and bind DNA;

                    Mix by vortexing every 2 min;

20   Colour of the mixture should be yellow;

                    Centrifuge 30 sec. At 11,000 rcf;

                    Wash pellet with 500 ul Buffe QX1;

                    Wash pellet 2x with buffer PE;

                    Air-dry the pellet 10-15 min.

25

DNA was eluted by adding 50 ul LoTE (3-0.2) followed by resuspension in the manufacturer-supplied resin. The samples were then incubated for 10 min at 50°C. The samples were then centrifuged for 30 sec. At 11,000 rcf, and the supernatant was pipetted to a clean tube.

EXAMPLE 13

SAMPLE PREPARATION USING SUBTRACTIVE HYBRIDIZATION

Samples were prepared using subtractive methods according to the
5   following protocol.

Driver DNA was prepared in the following way. 50 □l of a solution
containing 5 □g of cleaned genomic DNA isolated from nuclei treated with DNaseI
was mixed with 36 □l of water, 10 □l of 10 x T4 DNA polymerase buffer (NEB), 1 □l
of (100mg/ml) BSA and 1 □l of a solution containing 10 mM dNTPs. This was
10   incubated for 10 minutes at 65°C for 10 min after which 2 □l of T4 DNA polymerase
was added. The mixture was incubated for 15 minutes at 37°C followed by 15 minutes
at 70°C. The sample was then phenol-chloroform extracted and ethanol precipitated,
after which it was resuspended in 20 □l water. To this 14 □l of water, 4 □l of 10 x
NEB Buffer 4, 0.5□l of BSA and 2□l of *Nla*III (NEB) were added and incubated for 2
15   hours at 37°C for 2 hours followed by a 15 minute digestion at 72°C.

To the digested DNA the following reagents were added 7.5 □l of 10 x
Exonuclease III buffer (Promega), 23.5 □l of water and 2 □l Exonuclease III
(Promega). The mixture was incubated at 25°C for 3 minutes and then 225 □l Mung
Bean Nuclease Master mix (30 □l 10 x Mung Bean Nuclease buffer (Promega), 193 □l
20   water, 2 □l Mung Bean Nuclease) was added and the incubation continued for a further
15 minutes. The reaction was stopped by the addition of 30 □l of Stop Buffer (0.3 M
Tris-HCl, 50 mM EDTA, pH8.0) and incubated for a further 3 min. To this 33 □l of 3
M NaOAc pH7.0 was added and the sample phenol-chloroform extracted and ethanol
precipitated. The resultant pellet was resuspended in 17 □l water.
25   The following oligonucleotides were used to form Linker 1 at a
concentration of 250 pmol/□l:

FNMME 5'-CAC GAT CGG CTC GAG TCC GAC CAT G-3' (SEQ ID
NO: 9);

RNMME 5'-Phosphate-GTC GGA CTC GAG CCG ATC GTG-3' (SEQ
30   ID NO: 10).

These were ligated to 17 μl sample of restricted DNA by the addition of 59.5 μl of water, 12.5 μl of Linker 1 (250 pmol/μl), 10 μl of 10 x T4 DNA ligase (NEB) and 1 μl of High Concentration T4 DNA ligase (400 U). The ligation was

5 incubated overnight at 16°C and then cleaned on a Qiagen PCR clean up column and eluted in 50 μl volume.

Twenty PCR reactions were assembled in the following way. To 100 ng of ligated Driver DNA the following components were added; 10 μl of 10 x Taq buffer + MgCl$_2$ (Roche), 4 μl of 25 mM MgCl$_2$, 2 μl of 10 mM (dATP, dCTP, dGTP), 3 μl

10 of 10 mM dUTP, 1.6 μl of FNMME (25 pmol/μl) and water to give a final volume of 99.5 μl and then 0.5 μl Taq polymerase. The PCR reactions were performed with the following cycling parameters: 72°C for 2 min; 25 cycles of 95°C for 30 s, 60°C for 30 s, 72°C for 2 min; and a final extension time of 72°C for 5 min.

Tester DNA was prepared in the following way. 2 μg of cleaned

15 genomic in a volume of 20 μl was mixed with 14 of μl water, 4 μl of 10 x NEB Buffer 4, 0.5μl of BSA and 2μl of NlaIII (NEB). The reaction was incubated at 37°C for 2 hours.

The following oligonucleotides were used to form Linker 1 at a concentration of 250 pmol/μl:

20

Biotin-FNMME 5'-Biotin-CAC GAT CGG CTC GAG TCC GAC CAT G-3' (SEQ ID NO: 11)

RNMME 5'-Phosphate-GTC GGA CTC GAG CCG ATC GTG-3' (SEQ ID NO: 10)

25

These were ligated to restricted DNA at a molar excess of 50 times more linker. The following components were added to the restricted DNA; 22 μl of water, 5 μl of Biotin-Linker1 (250 pmol/μl), 5 μl of 10 x T4 DNA ligase buffer (NEB) and 1 μl of High Concentration T4 DNA ligase (400 U). The reaction was incubated

30 overnight at 16°C following which it was cleaned on a Qiagen PCR clean up column and eluted in 50 μl volume. A PCR reaction was performed on 100 ng of the ligated

product by the addition of 10 □l of 10 x Taq buffer + MgCl₂ (Roche), 2 □l of 10 mM dNTPs, 1.6 □l of a solution of Biotin-FNMME (25 pmol/□l), water added to give a final volume of 99.5 □l and 0.5 □l Taq polymerase. The reaction was performed with the following cycling parameters: 72°C for 2 min; 25 cycles of 95°C for 30 s, 60°C for

5   30 s, 72°C for 2 min; and a final extension time of 72°C for 5 min.

        Subtraction was performed with the pool of PCR Driver DNA and the single tube of amplified Tester DNA. These were mixed and 220 □l of 3 M NaOAc pH5.2 and 2 ml iso-propanol added. The DNA precipitated and resuspended in 100 □l of water and cleaned on a Qiagen PCR column and eluted in 100 □l EB buffer. The

10   sample was precipitated again and resuspended in 6 □l water and placed in a thin walled PCR tube, layered with mineral oil and boiled for 10 minutes. To this 3 □l of Hybridization buffer (1.2 M NaCl, 0.3 M Tris-HCl pH8.5, 3 mM EDTA) was added. This was incubated for 40 hours at 60°C. After which 195 □l of water was added and the sample phenol chloroform extracted. The aqueous phase was taken and mixed with

15   26 □l of 10 x Uracil DNA glycosylase buffer (Roche) and 30 □l Uracil DNA glycosylase (30 U) and incubated at 37°C for 4 hours. Following which it was ethanol precipitated and resuspended in 25 □l of TE buffer. To this solution 3 □l of 10 x Mung Bean Nuclease (Promega) and 2 □l of Mung Bean nuclease (Promega) was added and the mixture incubated for 30 minutes at 37°C. The reaction was stopped by the addition

20   of 0.6□l of 50 mM EDTA.

        The sample was captured on 10□l washed M-280 Dynal beads (as instructed by the manufacturer) and the beads resuspended in 20□l of TE buffer. 0.5 □l of resuspended beads were then mixed with 10 □l of 10 x Taq buffer + MgCl₂ (Roche), 2 □l of 10 mM dNTPs, 1.6 □l FNMME (25 pmol/□l) and the volume adjusted to 99.5

25   □l with water. 0.5 □l Taq polymerase was added and the PCR reaction run on the following program: 72°C for 2 min; 15 cycles of 95°C for 30 s, 60°C for 30 s, 72°C for 2 min; and a final extension time of 72°C for 5 minutes.

        Up to three more rounds of subtraction of the PCR product with fresh Driver DNA were performed. The PCR product at the end of each subtraction stage

30   represents a Functional Site-enriched population which was used in a labeling reaction according to Example 4.

Alternatively, fractionated DNA was used as a source of Tester DNA. To 250 ng of cleaned fractionated sample 15 □l of 10 x PCR buffer + MgCl₂ (Roche), 2 □l of 10 mM dNTPs, 1 □l of Taq polymerase, 1 □l of T4 DNA polymerase and water to give a final volume of 100 □l. The reaction was incubated at 37°C for 15 minutes

5   followed by 72°C for 15 minutes and the addition of 1.5 □l of 0.5 M EDTA. The DNA was ethanol precipitated in the presence of 10 □g glycogen and the pellet resuspended in 20 □l of water.

The following oligonucleotides were used to form Linker 1 at a concentration of 250 pmol/□l:

10   B-Sb2F 5'-Biotin-CTC TGG CGC GCC GTC CTC TCA CGC GTC CGA CT-3' (SEQ ID NO: 3)

Sb2R 5'-Phosphate-GTC GGA CGC GTG AGA GGA CGG CGC GCC AGA G-3' (SEQ ID NO: 12)

These were ligated to restricted DNA at a molar excess of 50 times more

15   linker. The following components were added to the restricted DNA; 22 □l of water, 5 □l of Biotin-Linker1 (250 pmol/□l), 5 □l of 10 x T4 DNA ligase buffer (NEB) and 1 □l of High Concentration T4 DNA ligase (400 U). The reaction was incubated overnight at 16°C following which it was cleaned on a Qiagen PCR clean up column and eluted in 50 □l volume. To this sample 19.5 □l of water, 8 □l of 10 x NEB Buffer

20   4, 0.5□l of BSA and 2□l of NlaIII (NEB) was added and the mixture incubated for 2 hours at 37°C followed by 72°C for 15 minutes.

The following oligonucleotides were used to form Linker 1 at a concentration of 250 pmol/□l:

Sb3F 5'-CAC GAT CGG CTC GAG TGA GAC CAT G-3' (SEQ ID

25   NO: 13)

Sb3R 5'-Phosphate-GTC TCA CTC GAG CCG ATC GTG-3' (SEQ ID NO: 14)

These were ligated to restricted DNA at a molar excess of 50 times more linker. The following components were added to the restricted DNA; 8 □l of water, 1

30   □l of Biotin-Linker1 (250 pmol/□l), 10 □l of 10 x T4 DNA ligase buffer (NEB) and 1 □l of High Concentration T4 DNA ligase (400 U). The reaction was incubated

149

overnight at 16°C following which it was cleaned on a Qiagen PCR clean up column and eluted in 50 μl volume.

To 25 μl of the sample 10 μl of 10 x Taq buffer + MgCl$_2$ (Roche), 2 μl of 10 mM dNTPs, 1.6 μl of Biotin-Sb2F (25 pmol/μl), 0.5 μl of Taq polymerase, 1.6

5   μl Sb3F (25 pmol/μl) and water to a final volume of 99.5 μl were added. The PCR reaction was run on the following program: 72°C for 2 min; 25 cycles of 95°C for 30 s, 60°C for 30 s, 72°C for 2 min; and a final extension time of 72°C for 5 minutes. This tester DNA was subtracted from Driver DNA, prepared as described above, in a similar fashion as stated, with the exception that the final PCR contained the following primers:

10   1.6 μl of Sb2F (25 pmol/μl) and 1.6 μl of Sb3F (25 pmol/μl). The PCR product at the end of each subtraction stage again represents a Functional Site-enriched population which was used in a labeling reaction according to Example 4.

EXAMPLE 14

PREPARATION AND LABELING OF CONTROL DNA FRAGMENTS FOR ARRAY

15   HYBRIDIZATION

Genomic DNA was isolated from K562 nuclei which had not been treated with a nuclease (1 ml of nuclei with an A$_{260}$ of 8 OD/ml) and had been subsequently digested with NlaIII to completion or sonicated to give fragments of a certain average length and the DNA purified using a Qiagen Dneasy column. The

20   concentration of the DNA was corrected to 150 ng/μl. These probes were labeled with Cy3 or Cy5 according to the protocol of Example 4.

EXAMPLE 15

CHROMATIN FRACTIONATION BY ULTRACENTRIFUGATION IN SUCROSE GRADIENTS

In a first experiment, 10^7 nuclei were digested with DNaseI and stop the

25   reaction by addition of EDTA from a 0.1 M stock to a final concentration of 10 mM and chill on ice. The nuclei were lysed by dialysis into 0.2 mM EDTA, pH7.0 overnight at 4°C in a volume of 1 ml.

The lysed nuclei were layered onto a 15.5 ml 5-30% continuous sucrose gradient (prepared in 10 mM triethanolamine.HCl, 1 mM EDTA, 0.5 mM PMSF, pH7.0) and spun in an SW28 rotor overnight (16 h) at 28 000 rpm.

The gradients were fractionated and the size of DNA fragments

5   determined by agarose gel electrophoresis. Typically, those fractions of subnucleosomal size (<150 bp) were labeled for use as probes by random priming.

In a second experiment, linear sucrose gradients were formed using 10% and 40% sucrose solutions prepared in 20 mM Tris.Cl pH 7.4, 1 M NaCl, 1 mM EDTA. Before loading of DNA samples, they were incubated for 65°C for 5 minutes. The

10   gradients were then centrifuged at 30,000 rpm, at 20°C for 24 hours. The result of this process is illustrated in Figure 11. Following this, they were fractionated by removal of successive 0.75 ml fractions from the top and the DNA precipitated using isopropanol, 0.3 M NaOAc and Novagen (a co-precipitating agent). Figure 11 shows fractions obtained by sucrose-gradient centrifugation 022018 (run #4) of DS-4586 and DS-4587.

15   Run directly from sucrose fractions prior to RNaseA treatment. Total volume of DNA precipitated from fractions and dissolved in LoTE is approximately 80ul.

EXAMPLE 16

CHROMATIN SOLUBILITY FRACTIONATION

DNaseI digestion of nuclei was performed as described in Example 2.

20   The reactions were stopped by the addition of 10 mM EDTA and the nuclei pelleted by centrifugation at 2, 000 g for 5 minutes before being resuspended in a buffer containing 0.2 mM EDTA, 0.5 mM DTT, 0.5 mM PMSF and incubated on ice for 2 hours.

The material was then centrifuged at 3, 000 g for 5 minutes and the supernatant loaded onto sucrose gradients for fractionation by ultracentrifugation,

25   essentially as described above in Example 15, except they were run on 5-30% linear sucrose gradients spun at 30, 000 rpm for 18 hours. Fractions were treated with 50 □g/ml RNase by incubation for 30 minutes at 37°C, after which EDTA was added to a final concentration of 5 mM and SDS to 0.5% (v/v) and Proteinase K added to a final concentration of 50 □g/ml. The fractions were incubated overnight at 56°C before

phenol-chloroform extraction and ethanol precipitation in the presence of a DNA carrier (10 □g/ml glycogen).

EXAMPLE 17

LIGATION OF LINKER TO REPAIRED DNASE I CUT SITES

5   The primers F-Bsg (5'-Biotin-TEG-tct gca cga tca agn acg tgc ag-3') (SEQ ID NO: 15) and R-Bsg (5'-ctg cac gtg ctt gat cgt gca ga-3') (SEQ ID NO: 16) were resuspended in a 100 µl solution of 50 MM NaCl at concentrations of 100 pmol/µl and the mixture heated to 95°C for 2 minutes then slowly allowed to cool to room temperature.

10   20 µg of genomic DNA from a DNaseI-treated nuclei was repaired with T4 DNA polymerase in a 100 µl reaction volume containing 50 U T4 DNA polymerase (Promega) in the manufacurer's recommended buffer supplemented with 0.2 mM dNTPs and 0.1 mg/ml BSA (Bovine Serum Albumin).

The mixture was incubated at 37°C for 10 min before the enzyme was

15   heat inactivated at 75°C for 15 min and the DNA was cleaned, typically by use of a Qiagen Dneasy column and digested overnight to completion with NlaIII (New England Biolabs) as per the manufacturer's instructions.

The DNA was recovered following extraction with phenol-chloroform, chloroform and ethanol precipitation in the presence of 0.3 M NaOAc. The washed

20   pellet was resuspended in 40 µd water. 1 nmole of the Bsg adapter was ligated on to this DNA sample in a final reaction-volume of 50 µd in the presence of T4 DNA ligase (Promega) by incubation overnight at 4°C. The ligation products were captured by mixing with Paramagnetic beads (Dynal) for 60 min at 37°C with occasional agitation. The beads were separated on a magnetic stand and washed several times in the

25   recommended buffer (10 mM Tris.HCl, 1 M NaCl, 1 mM EDTA, pH8.0) and finally   · resuspended in 50 µl of 10 mM Tris.HCl, pH8.0.

EXAMPLE 18

LIGATION OF LINKER TO A-TAILED DNASE I CUT SITES

Linkers were ligated to A-tailed DnaseI cut sites according to the following protocol:

5   Wash 20 μg gDNA on a Centricon 30 column (as instructed per manufacturers) and elute with 200 μl TE pH 8.0 following centrifugation at 6 000 rcf for 3 mins.

To 100 μl cleaned gDNA mix 11 μl 10 x PCR buffer supplemented with MgCl₂ (Roche) and incubate at 65°C for 10 mins. then place on ice whilst the following

10   tailing mix is added:

4 μl 10x PCR buffer supplemented with MgCl₂;

2 μd 10 mM dNTPs;

1 μl T4 DNA polymerase (5U/ μl; Roche);

1 μl *Taq* polymerase (3 U/ μl; Roche);

15   30 μl water.

Incubate at 37°C for 15 mins followed by 15 mins at 72°C then clean on Qiagen PCR Clean-up column and elute in 150 μl EB.

A linker is prepared from the following oligonucleotides:

PS_0016_F	5'Biotin	-CTC TGG CGC GCC GTC CTC TCA CGC GTC CGA CT (SEQ ID NO: 3)
PS_0016_R		GAG ACC GCG CGG CAG GAG AGT GCG CAG GCT G - 5' Phos. (SEQ ID NO: 4)

20

To 143 μl repaired DNA add the following:

16 μl 10 x T4 DNA ligase buffer (NEB);

1 μl Linker (50pmol/ μl);

0.5 μl High concentration T4 DNA ligase (NEB; 400 U/ μl).

25

Clean ligation using Qiagen PCR column and elute with 500 pd TE buffer preheated to 55°C.

EXAMPLE 19

LIGATION OF SECONDARY LINKER TO RESTRICTION SITE PROXIMAL TO DNASE I CUT SITE

Secondary linkers were ligated to restriction sites proximal to DnaseI cut sites according to the following protocol:

5   A.   Blunt with T4 DNA polymerase.

- Mix:

50.0 µl DNA

36.0 µl H_2O

10.00 µl 10 x T4 DNA polymerase buffer (NEB)

10   1.00 µl BSA

1.00 µl 10 mM dNTPs

2.00 µl T4 DNA polymerase

- 37°C / 15 min.

- 70°C / 15 min.

15   B.   dA Tailing with Taq.

- Add 0.50 µl Taq Polymerase

- 72°C / 10 min.

- Clean up DNA w/ Qiagen PCR kit.

- Elute DNA in 50.0 µl Elution Buffer (10 mM Tris.Cl pH8.0)

20   C.   Adaptor Ligation (PS003F/R)

1.   Resuspend oligos at 1 mM in 10 mM Tris (pH 8.0)

2.   Anneal Oligos:

- Mix:

5.00 pd 2x annealing buffer (100 mM NaCI, 20 mM Tris-

25   HCL (pH 8.0),

2 mM EDTA = 2 x Binding Buffer).

3.00 µl H_2O

1.00 pl PS0003F (MWG; 1 mM)

1.00 pl PS0003R (MWG; 1 MM)

- Heat to 80 °C, cool to 25 °C over 1 Hr.

- Adaptor Concentration = 100 pmole / μl = 100 pM

5   3.   Phosphorylate Adaptor.

- Mix:

  10.00 μl Adaptors

  5.00 μl 10x Ligase buffer

  1.00 μl PNK (NEB; 5U/ μl)

10   34.0 μl H20

- 37 °C / 30 min

- Adaptor Concentration = 20 pmole / μl = 20 μM

4.   Adaptor Ligation:

- Mix:

15   37.5 μl H$_2$O

  50.0 μI dA tailed DNA

  10.00 μl 10x Ligase buffer

  2.50 μl PS003F/R +PNK Adaptor (50 pmol)

- 4 °C / 16 Hrs.

20   • 65 °C / 20 min.

- Add 10.0 μl 3M NaOAc, ppt. W/ 200.0 μl EtOH

- Wash 70% EtOH

- Resuspend in 20.0 μl 0.5 x TE

- Remove 0.5 μl and add to 9.5 μl TE for QC gel.

25   D.   Hsp92 II Digest

- Mix:

  19.50 μl DNA

  23.5 μl H20

  5.00 μl 10 x Buf. K (Promega)

30   0.50 μl BSA (Promega)

2.00 µl Hsp92 II (Promega; 10 U/ µl)

- 37 °C /2Hrs

- Add another 2.00 µl Hsp92 II

- 37 °C / 1 Hrs

5

- Remove 1.00 µl and add to 9.00 µl TE for QC gel

- Remove 2.00 µl and add to 98.0 µl and measure AZeo

- Heat remaining sample 72 °C / 15 min.

E.   Capture DNA with Dynabeads

  1.   Wash M270 Dynabeads.

10

- 50.0 µl Dynabeads

- wash 2x 200 µl 1x Binding Buffer (10 mM Tris, 1 mM

  EDTA, 1 M NaCl; pH 8.0)

- Resuspend Beads in 50 µl 1x BB

  2.   Prepare DNA

15

- Add 50.0 µl 2x BB to DNA, mix well.

  3.   Bind DNA to Dynabeads

- Mix DNA and washed Dynabeads.

- 37 °C / 1 Hrs w/ occasional mixing.

- Capture beads- retain S/N = SN1

20

- Wash beads 2 x 200 µl TE

- Wash beads 1x 200 µl 1x Ligase buffer.

Note: Could take an aliquot of beads for direct cloning: proceed to Not I

digest.

F.   Second Adaptor Ligation (HspF/R)

25

- Resuspend Beads in 100 µl Ligation Mater Mix:

85.5 µl H₂O

10. 00 µl 1 0x Ligase Buffer

 2.50 µl HspF/R + PNK Adaptors (50 pmole)

2.00 µl T4 DNA Ligase

- 16 °C / 16 Hrs.
- 65 °C / 20 min.
- Capture beads
- Wash 2 x 200 µl TE
- Wash 1 x 200 µl 1x NEB3 buffer

G. *Not* I Digest

- Resuspend Beads in 100 µl Not I Master Mix:

85.0 µl H20

10.00 µl 10x NEB3 buffer

1.00 µl BSA

4.00 µl Not I (NEB, 10U/ VI)

- 37 °C / 1 Hrs w/ occasional mixing.
- Capture beads, retain S/N =SN2
- Wash beads 1 x 100 µl TE, retain S/N and pool with SN2.
- Add 20.0 µl 3M NaOAc to SN2
- Add 1.00 µl Glycogen
- Ppt. W/ 440 µl EtOH
- Wash DNA 70% EtOH.

Resuspend DNA in 10.0 µl 10 mM Tris (pH 8.0)

EXAMPLE 20

BIOTINYLATION OF DNASEI ENDS WITH TERMINAL TRANSFERASE AND BIOTIN-DDNTP

The ends of DNA fragments generated by DNase I digestion were biotinylated using terminal transferase and biotin-ddNTP according to the following protocol:

A 10 µl solution containing 10 µg of cleaned and T4 DNA polymerase-repaired DNaseI treated genomic DNA was incubated with:

4 µl 5 x Terminal transferrase buffer (Roche);

157

4 µl 25 MM CoCl₂;

1 µl 1 mM biotin-ddUTP;

1 µl Terminal transferase (15 U/ µl; Roche);

10 µl water.

5   The mixture was Incubated at 37°C for 15 mins. The reaction was then

cleaned up on Qiagen DNEasy column as per manufacturer's instructions, eluted in 200

µl of EB, and captured on Dynal beads as per manufacturer's instructions.

EXAMPLE 21

EMBEDDING DNASE I-DIGESTED NUCLEI IN AGAROSE PLUGS

10   10^7 K562 nuclei were treated with various amounts of DNaseI for 3 mins

at 37°C in the presence of a buffer containing 6 mM CaCl₂. The reactions are stopped

by mixing with an equal volume of pre-melted 1 % low melting point agarose cast in 20

mM Tris.Cl, 20 mM EDTA, 10 mM EGTA, pH8.0 stored ata temperature of 50°C. The

solutions are mixed by gentle inversion, 100 µl moulds poured and allowed to set in the

15   fridge.

          Subsequently the gel plugs are incubated in 5 ml Proteinase K buffer (1

% SDS, 0.5 M EDTA pH9.), 100 µl/ml Proteinase K) at 50°C for 24 hours (with no

shaking).

          The following morning the buffer was changed by washing the plugs

20   three times for one hour with the different buffer. The high molecular weight genomic

DNA captured in the agarose plugs was treated as soluble genomic DNA was

previously.

EXAMPLE 22

TSC-LIGATION MEDIATED PCR AMPLIFICATION OF ARRAY PROBES

25   TSC-ligation mediated PCT amplification of array probes was performed

according to the following protocol:

158

Wash 20 µg gDNA on a Centricon 30 column (as instructed per manufacturers) and elute with 200 µl TE pH 8.0 following centrifugation at 6 000 rcf for 3 mins.

To 100 µl cleaned gDNA, mix 11 µl 10 x PCR buffer supplemented with

5 MgCl₂ (Roche) and incubate at 65°C for 10 mins. then place on ice whilst the following tailing mix is added:

4 µl 10x PCR buffer supplemented with MgCl₂;

2 µl 10 mM dNTPs;

1 µl T4 DNA polymerase (5U/ µl; Roche);

10 1 µl *Taq* polymerase (3 U/ µl; Roche);

30 µl water.

Incubate at 37°C for 15 mins followed by 15 mins at 72°C then clean on Qiagen PCR Clean-up column and elute in 150 µl EB.

A linker is prepared from the following oligonucleotides:

PS_0016_F	5'Biotin	-CTC TGG CGC GCC GTC CTC TCA CGC GTC CGA CT (SEQ ID NO: 3)
PS_0016_R		GAG ACC GCG CGG CAG GAG AGT GCG CAG GCT G - 5' Phos. (SEQ ID NO: 4)

15

To 143 µl repaired DNA add the following:

16 µ 10 x T4 DNA ligase buffer (NEB);

1 µl Linker (50pmol/ µl);

0.5 µl High concentration T4 DNA ligase (NEB; 400 U/ µl).

20 Clean ligation using Qiagen PCR column and elute with 50 µl EB buffer preheated to 55°C. Add the following components:

20 µl of 10 x NEB buffer 4;

2 µl 100 x BSA;

3 µl *Nla*III (10U/ µl ; NEB);

25 145 µl water.

Incubate overnight at 37°C and then heat inactivate the enzyme by incubation at 75°C for 15 mins.

Wash 20 µl Dynal beads M-270 (Dynal, Norway) in two changes of 200 µl of 1 x Wash buffer (10 mM Tr1S.HCI, 1 M NaCl, 1 mM EDTA, pH8.0), capture beads on magnetic stand and remove supernatant. Resuspend beads in 200 µl 2 x Wash buffer and mix by gentle pipetting with 200 µl of digested genomic DNA. Incubate for

5   1 h at 37°C afterwhich the beads are recaptured and washed again in two changes of 1 x Wash buffer. The captured beads are then resuspended gently by addition of the following mixture:

4 µl 10 x NEB buffer 4;

0.4 µl 100 x BSA;

10   34.6 µl water;

1 µl *MmeI* (NEB; 10 U/ µl).

Incubate for 2 h at 37°C. Capture on Dynal beads and wash twice in 1 x Wash buffer, then resuspend beads in 8 µl 0.1 M NaOH and incubate with gentle incubation at room temperature for 5 min.

15   Capture beads and resuspend by addition of the following reagents:

2.5 µl *Tsc* Incubation buffer (Roche);

+ 1.2 µl NotAd (10 pmol/µl; 5'Phopshate-TAT GCG GCC GCT TAG TAC-3') (SEQ ID NO: 17);

+ 1.2 µl 3J (10 pmol/µl; 5'-NNN NAT ATG CGC-3') (SEQ ID NO: 18);

20   + 1 µl Tsc ligase (Roche);

+ 19.1 µl water.

Incubated using the following programme: 94°C for 5 min; 94°C for 30 s followed by 30°C for 3 min; this step repeated 32 times; 99°C for 15 min; 4°C for ever.

1 µl of the *Tsc* ligation products can then be amplified in the following

25   PCR reaction to produce a labeled product:

10 µl 10 x *Taq* polymerase buffer supplemented with MgCl₂ (Roche);

1 µl 25 pmol/ µl Cy5-labeled PS_0016_F;

1 µl 25 pmol/ µl NotAdR (5'-GTA CTA AGC GGC CGC ATA-3') (SEQ ID NO: 19);

30   2 µl 10 mM dNTPs;

84.5 µl water

0.5 μl Hot-start *Taq* polymerase (3 U/ μl ; Roche).

The reaction ran on the following program: 95°C for 5 mins; 93°C for 15s, 60°C for 15s, 72°C for 20s x 30 cycles; 72°C for 60 s, 4°C on hold. The PCR products were then cleaned on a Qiagen PCR clean up column (as per the manufacturer's instructions) and used as a probe.

EXAMPLE 23

TSC-BST AMPLIFICATION OF ARRAY PROBES

Array probes were prepared according to the following protocol:

Biotinylating DNaseI cut sites

Treat 10 μl (1 lxg) of genomic DNA which either has (+) or has not (-) been treated with DNaseI with T4 DNA polymerase by assembling the following reaction:

4 μl Roche 5 x Terminal transferase buffer;

4 μl 25 MM COCl₂;

1 μl Terminal transferase (Roche, 50 U/μl);

1 μl 1 mM ddUTP-Biotin (Roche).

Incubate at 37°C for 30 mins

Clean up on Qiagen Dneasy by adding 20 μl Proteinase K, 200 μl AL

Vortex heat at 65°C for 15 min

Add 200 μl Ethanol mix well and spin through column for 1 min

Wash 500 μl AW 1 followed by 500 μl AW2

Elute with 150 μl AE buffer

Digestion with DNaseI to produce random fragments with a size of 500bp

To the cleaned DNA add the following components:

20 μl 10 x DNase I buffer (67 mM Tris.HCl, 0.67 M NaCl, 67 mM MnCl₂, pH7.5);

1 gl DNase I (0.1 U/μl);

29 μl water.

Incubate at room temperature for 15 mins

Reaction was stopped by the addition of 200 μl phenol:chloroform and

5   extracted

Extracted with chloroform and ethanol precipitated

Material resuspended in 200 μl of 1 x Binding Buffer and captured on 20

μl prewashed

10   Dynal beads

Beads were washed twice in 200 μl of 1 x Binding Buffer

Isolation of supernatant and Tsc ligase treatment

Dynal beads are captured on magnetic strand and incubated in 50 μl of

0.15 M NaOH at room temperature for 10 mins.

15   Dynal beads are captured and the supernatant carefixlly removed and

mixed with 50 μl 0.15 M HCl, 11 μl 100 mM Tris.HCl pH8.0

1 μl 10 mg/ml glycogen is added and the DNA precipitated in the

presence of 0.3 M NaOAc pH5.2 and 0.6 volumes isopropanol

20   Have synthesized the following primers: NotAd (5'-Phopshate-TAT

GCG GCC GCT TAG TAC-3') (SEQ ID NO: 17); 3'J (5'-CCG CAT ANN NN-3') (SEQ

ID NO: 20); 5'J (5'-NNN NGT ACT AAG G-3') (SEQ ID NO: 21); NotAdR (5'-GTA

CTA AGC GGC CGC ATA -3') (SEQ ID NO: 19). Redissolve the DNA/glycogen

pellet in 10 μl water and assemble the following reaction:

25   1 μl 1 pmol/μl NotAd;

1 μl 1 pmol/μl 3'J;

1 μl 1 pmol/μl 5'J;

2.5 μl 10 x Tsc Ligase buffer (Roche, pre-aliquoted);

1 μl Tsc Ligase (5 U/μl); 9.5 μl water.

162

Incubate in a Thermal-cycler with the following program: 94°C for 30 s; 94°C for 15 s, 40°C for 3 mins, x 32; 99°C for 10 mins.

Digestion with Exonuclease I (isolation of ccDNA)

To 20 µl of the Tsc reaction add the following components:

2.5 µl Roche 10 x Exonuclease I buffer;

1 µl Exonuclease I (10 u/µl);

1 µl 10 mM dNTP mix (Roche);

1.5 µl water.

Incubate at 37°C for 2 h

Precipitate the DNA by the addition of the following reagents:

1 µl 10 mg/ml glycogen;

2.5 µl 3M NaOAc pH5.2;

55 µl Absolute ethanol.

Precipitate, wash and resuspend in 20 µl water.

Bst polymerase mediated Rolling Circle Amplification (RCA)

15 µl of resuspended ccDNA was amplified using Bst polymerase (NEB) in the following reaction:

5 µl 10 x *Bst* polymerase buffer;

3 µl 100 pmol/µl NotAdR;

1 µl 10 mM 5:1 dNTPs;

3 µl 1 mM Cy5-dCTP;

22 µl water.

Incubate at 95°C for 1 min then cool to 60°C and add I µl Bst polymerase (U/µl) and continue to incubate for 20 h

Release of monomers by Not I digestion

1 µl of RCA DNA is digested with *Not* I in the following reaction:

2 µl 10 x NEB Buffer 3;

163

1 41 *Not* I (10 U/ml);

16 µl water.

Incubated for 2 h (or overnight if it proves resistant) at 37°C.

Clean on Qiagen PCR purification kit.

5 EXAMPLE 24

CREATION OF INDIRECT GENOMIC TAGS FOLLOWING BIOTINYLATION OF DNASE I

CLEAVAGE SITE

Indirect genomic tags were generated according to the following

protocol:

10 A 10 µl solution containing 10 ug of cleaned and T4 DNA polymerase-

repaired DNaseI treated genomic DNA is incubated with:

4 µl 5 x Terminal transferrase buffer (Roche);

4 µl 25 mM COClz;

1 µl 1 mM biotin-ddUTP;

15 1 µl Terminal transferase (15 U/ µl; Roche);

10 µl water.

Incubate at 37°C for 15 mins then clean up reaction on Qiagen DNEasy

column as per manufacturer's instructions. Elute in 30 µl of EB and digest to

20 completion with *Nla*III by the addition of:

20 µl of 10 x NEB buffer 4;

2 µl 100 x BSA;

3 µl *Nla*III (10U/ µl ; NEB);

145 µl water.

25

Incubate overnight at 37°C and then heat inactivate the enzyme by

incubation at 75°C for 15 mins.

A linker is prepared from the following oligonucleotides:

CO1_F   5'   -ATC CGA TCC GCA TGC GTG CAG CAT G (SEQ ID NO: 22)

164

COI UR   TAG GCT AGG CGT ACG CAC GTC - 5' Phos. (SEQ ID NO: 23)

Wash 20 µl Dynal beads M-270 (Dynal, Norway) in two changes of 200
µl of 1 x Wash buffer (10 mM Tris.HCl, 1 M NaCl, 1 mM EDTA, pH8.0), capture
beads on magnetic stand and remove supernatant. Resuspend beads in 200 µl 2 x Wash

5   buffer and mix by gentle pipetting with 200 µl of digested genomic DNA. Incubate for
1 h at 37°C afterwhich the beads are recaptured and washed again in two changes of 1 x
Wash buffer. The captured beads are then resuspended gently by addition of the
following mixture:

            4 µl 10 x T4 DNA ligase buffer (NEB);

10   1 µl Linker COI (50pmol/ µl);

            34.5 µl water;

            0.5 µl High concentration T4 DNA ligase (NEB; 400 U/ µl).

Incubate overnight at 16°C. Afterwhich the beads are captured and the

15   unicorporated linker removed by successive washes in 200 µl 1 x Wash buffer. The
captured beads are then resuspended gently by addition of the following mixture:

            4 µl 10 x NEB buffer 4;

            0.4 µl 100 x BSA;

            1 µl *Bsg*I (10 U/ µl; NEB)- *a type IIs restriction enzyme*;

20   34.6 µl water.

Incubate for 2 h at 37°C. Afterwhich the beads are captured and the
supernatant retained. The DNA is precipitated following addition of 1 µl 10 mg/ml
glycogen and phenol/chloroform extraction. The DNA pellet is resuspended in 20 µl

25   water.

A linker is prepared from the following oligonucleotides:

CO2_F   5'   -GGC AGC CAT GAC GAT CGG CAT GCN N (SEQ ID NO: 24)

CO2_R   CCG TCG GTC CTG CTA GCC GTA CG - 5' Phos. (SEQ ID NO: 25)

The following ligation is set up by adding the following components to the 20 µl DNA solution:

  14 µl 10 x T4 DNA ligase buffer (NEB);

  1 µl Linker CO 2 (50pmol/ µl);

5 14.5 µl water;

  0.5 µl High concentration T4 DNA ligase (NEB; 400 U/ µl).

Incubate overnight at 16°C. Store at-20°C.

To 1 µl of ligation product assemble the following PCR reaction:

10 10 µl 10 x *Taq* polymerase buffer supplemented with $MgCl_2$ (Roche);

  1 µl 25 pmol/ µl Cy5-labeled COIF;

  1 µl 25 pmol/ tul CO2 F;

  2 µl 10 mM dNTPs;

  84.5 µl water

15 0.5 µl Hot-start *Taq* polymerase (3 U/ µl ; Roche).

The reaction ran on the following program: 95°C for 5 mins; 93°C for 15s, 60°C for 15s, 72°C for 20s x 30 cycles; 72°C for 60 s, 4°C on hold. The PCR products are then cleaned on a Qiagen PCR clean up column (as per the manufacturer's

20 instructions) and used as a probe.

EXAMPLE 25

CREATION OF INDIRECT GENOMIC TAGS FOLLOWING A-TAILING OF DNASEI CUT SITE

Indirect genomic tags were prepared according to the following protocol:

Wash 20 µl gDNA on a Centricon 30 column (as instructed per

25 manufacturers) and elute with 200 µl TE pH 8.0 following centrifugation at 6 000 ref for 3 mins.

To 100 µl cleaned gDNA mix 11 µl 10 x PCR buffer supplemented with $MgCl_2$ (Roche) and incubate at 65°C for 10 mins. then place on ice whilst the following tailing mix is added:

166

4 µl 10x PCR buffer supplemented with MgCl₂;

2 µl 10 mM dNTPs;

1 41 T4 DNA polymerase (5U/ 41; Roche);

141 *Taq* polymerase (3 U/ µl; Roche);

5   30 µl water.

Incubate at 37°C for 15 mins followed by 15 mins at 72°C then clean on Qiagen PCR Clean-up column and elute in 150 µl EB.

A linker is prepared from the following oligonucleotides:

PS_0016_F	5'Biotin	-CTC TGG CGC GCC GTC CTC TCA CGC GTC CGA CT (SEQ ID NO: 3)
PS_0016_R		GAG ACC GCG CGG CAG GAG AGT GCG CAG GCT G - 5' Phos. (SEQ ID NO: 4)

10

To 143 µl repaired DNA add the following:

16 µl 10 x T4 DNA ligase buffer (NEB);

1 µl Linker (50pmol/ µl);

0.5 µl High concentration T4 DNA ligase (NEB; 400 U/ µl).

15

Clean ligation using Qiagen PCR column and elute with 50 µl EB buffer preheated to 55°C. Add the following components:

20 µl of 10 x NEB buffer 4;

2 µl 100 x BSA;

20   3 µl *Nla*III (1 0U/ µl ; NEB);

145 µl water.

Incubate overnight at 37°C and then heat inactivate the enzyme by incubation at 75°C for 15 mins.

25   A linker is prepared from the following oligonucleotides:

CO1_F	5'	-ATC CGA TCC GCA TGC GTG CAG CAT G (SEQ ID NO: 22)
CO1_R		TAG GCT AGG CGT ACG CAC GTC - 5' Phos (SEQ ID NO: 23)

Wash 20 µl Dynal beads M-270 (Dynal, Norway) in two changes of 200 µl of 1 x Wash buffer (10 mM Tris.HCl, 1 M NaCl, 1 mM EDTA, pH8.0), capture beads on magnetic stand and remove supernatant. Resuspend beads in 200 µl 2 x Wash buffer and mix with digestion reaction by gentle pipetting. Incubate for 1 h at 37°C.

5 Capture beads on a magnetic stand and resuspend beads in the following reagents:

4 µl 10 x T4 DNA ligase buffer (NEB);

1 µl Linker CO1 (50pmol/ µl);

34.5 µl water;

0.5 µl High concentration T4 DNA ligase (NEB; 400 U/ µl).

10

Incubate overnight at 16°C. Store at-20°C.

To 1 µl of ligation product assemble the following PCR reaction:

10 µl 10 x *Taq* polymerase buffer supplemented with $MgCl_2$ (Roche);

1 µl 25 pmol/ µl Cy5-labeled CO1 F;

15 1 µl 25 pmol/ µl PS_0016_F;

2 µl 10 mM dNTPs;

84.5 µl water

0.5 µl Hot-start *Taq* polymerase (3 U/ µl ; Roche).

20 The reaction ran on the following program: 95°C for 5 mins; 93°C for 15s, 60°C for 15s, 72°C for 20s x 30 cycles; 72°C for 60 s, 4°C on hold. The PCR products are then cleaned on a Qiagen PCR clean up column (as per the manufacturer's instructions) and used as a probe.

EXAMPLE 26

25 SUBTRACTION OFF A FUNCTIONAL SITE ENRICHED SAMPLE FROM A FUNCTIONAL SITE-DEPLETED SAMPLE

A functional site enriched sample was subtracted from a functional site depleted sample by generating tester and driver populations and performing subtractive hybridization as described in the following protocol:

I. Tester Population

    A. Blunt with T4 DNA polymerase.

    • Mix:

       50.0 µl DNA

       36.0 µl H_2O

       10.00 pi 10 x T4 DNA polymerase buffer (NEB)

       1.00 µl BSA

       1.00 µl 10 mM dNTPs

       2.00 µl T4 DNA polymerase

    • 37 °C / 15 min.

    • 70 °C / 15 min.

    B. dA Tailing with *Taq*.

    • Add 0.50 µl *Taq* Polymerase

    • 72 °C / 10 min.

    • Clean up DNA w/ Qiagen PCR kit.

    • Elute DNA in 50.0 µl Elution Buffer (10 mM Tris)

    C. Adaptor Ligation (PS003F/R)

    1. Resuspend oligos at 1 mM in 10 mM Tris (pH 8.0)

    2. Anneal Oligos:

    • Mix:

       5.00 µl 2x annealing buffer (100 mM NaCl, 20 mM Tris-HCL (pH 8.0),

       2 mM EDTA = 2 x Binding Buffer).

       3.00 µl H_2O

       1.00 µl PS0003F (MWG; 1 mM)

       1.00 µl PS0003R (MWG; 1 mM)

    • Heat to 80 °C, cool to 25 °C over 1 Hr.

    • Adaptor Concentration = 100 pmole / µl = 100 pM

    3. Phosphorylate Adaptor.

    • Mix:

       10.00 µl Adaptors

5.00 µl 10x Ligase buffer

1.00 µl PINK (NEB; U/ µl)

34.0 µl H_2O

- 37 °C / 30 min

5   - Adaptor Concentration = 20 pmole / µl = 20 µM

4.   Adaptor Ligation:

- Mix:

37.5 µl H_2O

50.0 µl dA tailed DNA

10   10.00 µl 10x Ligase buffer

2.50 µl PS003F/R +PNK Adaptor (50 pmol)

- 4 °C / 16 Hrs.

- 65 °C / 20 min.

- Add 10.0 µl 3M NaOAc, ppt. W/ 200.0 µl EtOH

15   - Wash 70% EtOH

- Resuspend in 20.0 µl 0.5 x TE

- Remove 0.5 µl and add to 9.5 µl TE for QC gel.

D.   Hsp92 II Digest

- Mix:

20   19.50 µl DNA

23.5 Vi H_2O

5.00 µl 10 x Buf. K (Promega)

0.50 µl BSA (Promega)

2.00 µl Hsp92 II (Promega; 10 U/ µl)

25   - 37 °C / 2 Hrs

- Add another 2.00 µl Hsp92 II

- 37 °C 11 Hrs

- Remove 1.00 µl and add to 9.00 µl TE for QC gel

- Remove 2.00 µl and add to 98.0 µl and measure A_{260}

30   - Heat remaining sample 72 °C / 15 min.

E.   Capture DNA with Dynabeads

5. Wash M270 Dynabeads.

    • 50.0 µl Dynabeads

    • wash 2x 200 µl 1x Binding Buffer (10 mM Tris, 1 mM EDTA, 1 MNaCl; pH 8.0)

5

    • Resuspend Beads in 50 µl 1 x BB

6. Prepare DNA

    • Add 50.0 µl 2x BB to DNA, mix well.

7. Bind DNA to Dynabeads

    • Mix DNA and washed Dynabeads.

10

    • 37 °C / 1 Hrs w/ occasional mixing.

    • Capture beads- retain S/N = SN1

    • Wash beads 2 x 200 µl TE

    • Wash beads 1x 200 µl 1x Ligase buffer.

Note: Could take an aliquot of beads for direct cloning: proceed to Not I

15   digest.

F. Second Adaptor Ligation (HspF/R)

• Resuspend Beads in 100 µl Ligation Mater Mix:

    85.5 µl H_2O

    10. 00 µl 10x Ligase Buffer

20

    2.50 µl HspF/R + PNK Adaptors (50 pmole)

    2.00 µl T4 DNA Ligase

• 16 °C / 16 Hrs.

• 65 °C / 20 min.

• Capture beads

25

• Wash 2 x 200 µl TE

• Wash 1 x 200 µl 1x NEB3 buffer

G. Not I Digest

• Resuspend Beads in 100 µl Not I Master Mix:

    85.0 µl H20

30

    10.00 µl 10x NEB3 buffer

    1.00 µl BSA

171

4.00 µl Not I (NEB, 10U/ µl)

- 37 °C / 1 Hrs w/ occasional mixing.
- Capture beads, retain S/N =SN2
- Wash beads 1 x 100 µl TE, retain S/N and pool with SN2.

5
- Add 20.0 µl 3M NaOAc to SN2
- Add 1.00 µl Glycogen
- Ppt. W/ 440 µl EtOH
- Wash DNA 70% EtOH.
- Resuspend DNA in 10.0 µl 10 mM Tris (pH 8.0)

10 II.   Driver Population

A.   Setup Restriction Enzyme digests.

1.   Pst I

20.00 VI DNA

5.00 µl 10x NEB3

15   24.0 µl H_2O

1.00 al Pst I (NEB 20 U/µl)

2.   Sph I

20.00 al DNA

5.00 µl 10x NEB2

20   21.0 µl H_2O

4.00 µl Sph I (NEB 5 U/µl)

3.   Nsi I

20.00 µl DNA

5.00 µl 10x Nsi buffer

25   23.0 µl H_2O

2.00 µl Nsi I (NEB 10 U/µl)

4.   Sac I

20.00 µl DNA

5.00 µl 10x NEB1

30   1.00 µl BSA

23.0 μl H$_2$O

1.00 μl Sac I (NEB 20 U/μl)

- Mix well, 37 °C / 1 Hrs

- 65 °C / 20 min.

5

- Add 50.0 μl H$_2$O + 10.00 μl 3 M NaOAc

- Phenol extract

- Ppt. W/ 220 μl EtOH

- Resuspend DNA in 10.00 μl 10mM Tris

- Remove 1.00 lal and add to 99.0 μl H$_2$O and measure A$_{260}$

10

B. Nuclease Treatment.

- Mix:

10.0 μl Digested DNA

7.50 μl 10x Exolll buffer

H$_2$O to 73.0 μl

15

2.00 μl Exolll nuclease

- 25 °C / 3min.

- Add 225 μl Mung bean Nuclease Master Mix:

30.00 μl 10x Mung Bean buffer

193.0 μl H$_2$O

20

2.00 μl Mung Bean Nuclease

- 25 °C / 15 min.

- Add 30.0 25 °C / 3min. Stop buffer (300 mM Tris (pH 8.0), 50

mM EDTA)

- Add 33.0 μl 3 M NaOAC

25

- Phenol extract

- Ppt. w/ 660 μl EtOH

- Resuspend DNA in 22.0 μl 10 mM Tris.

C. Terminal Transferase.

- Mix:

30

22.0 μl DNA

8.00 μl 10x TdT buffer (Roche)

173

8.00 μl CoCl2 (Roche, 25 mM)

1.00 μl ddUTP-Biotin (Roche; 1mM)

1.00 μl TdT (Roche, 25 U / μl)

- 37 °C / 15 min.

5

- Ppt w/:

4.00 μl 0.2 M EDTA

5.00 μl LiCl

150 μl EtOH

- Resuspend DNA in 10.0 μl H₂O

10   D.   Photo Biotin.

- Mix:

10.0 μl DNA

10.00 μl Photo biotin

- Place on ice and expose to sun lamp 15 min.

15

- Add 30.0 μl TE

- Pass over G50 biotin column

- Extract 2x water saturated Butanol

- Add 5.00 μl 3M NaOAC, Ppt. w/ 110 μl EtOH

- Resuspend DNA in 10.00 VI H20

20   III.   Subtraction:

A.   Hybridization:

- Mix:

1.00 μl Tester DNA

1.00 μl Adaptor DNA

25   5.00 μl 2x hybe buffer (20 mM EPPS, 2 mM EDTA)

1.00 μl H₂O

- Overlay with mineral oil

- 95 °C / 2 min.

- Add 2.00 μl 5 M NaCl

30   - Cool from 95 °C to 40 °C over 1 hr., incubate 40 °C / 16 hrs.

174

B.   Capture:

1.   Wash M270 Dynabeads.

- 50.0 μl Dynabeads

- wash 2x 200 μl 1x Binding Buffer (10 mM Tris, 1 mM EDTA, 1 M NaCI; pH 8.0)

- Resuspend Beads in 50 μl 1x BB

2.   Prepare DNA

- Add 10.0 μl 2x BB to DNA, mix well.

3.   Bind DNA to Dynabeads

- Mix DNA and washed Dynabeads.

- 37 °C / 1 Hrs w/ occasional mixing.

- Capture beads- retain S/N = SN3

- Wash beads 1x 70 μl TE, retain S/N and pool with SN3

- Add 14.0 μl 3 M NaOAC

- Phenol extract

- Add 1.00 μl Glycogen

- Ppt. DNA w/ 300 μl EtOH

- Resuspend DNA in 20.0 μl 10 mM EDTA

IV.   PCR amplification

EXAMPLE 27

COLLECTING AND ANALYZING DATA FROM A REGULOME ARRAY

The conditions under which hybridization of labeled functional site enriched populations to a microarray containing functional sites or a combination of functional and non-functional sites is described in Example 4. In order to collect robust data the following composite experiment was performed. Four identical microarrays containing a combination of functional site sequences (positive controls), non-functional site sequences (negative controls) and sequences of undetermined functionality were constructed according to the methods described in the examples above. A functional site-enriched sample was prepared from K562 erythroleukemia

cells according to Example 12 and divided into two aliquots. One aliquot was labeled according to Example 4 with Cy3 and the other was labeled according to Example 4 with Cy5. and labeled according to Example 12. A control genomic DNA sample was prepared from K562 erythroleukemia cells according to the method of Example 14 and

5   divided into two aliquots. One aliquot was labeled according to Example 4 with Cy3 and the other was labeled according to Example 4 with Cy5. Each labeled sample was hybridized independently to one of the four aforementioned arrays according to Example 4. Following data collection and primary signal processing as described in Example 4, the two test samples (Cy3 and Cy5 labeled) were normalized to one another

10 to exclude artifacts introduced by the differential brightness of the dyes. The same procedure was performed on the two control (Cy3 and Cy5 labeled) samples. Next, the Cy3-labeled test and control pairs were normalized to one another, and the Cy5-labeled test and control pairs were normalized to one another. Following this, the results were further analyzed to remove high-intensity (false positive) spots by filtering the data

15 according to the ScanMer score of each spot as described above. Following these operations, the array positional intensity scores were correlated with the known positions of positive and negative controls to verify the success of the experiment. Furthermore, the array positional intensity scores from previously undetermined positions were collected to reveal which nucleic acid sequences corresponded with

20 functional sites in the K562 erythroleukemia cell sample.

EXAMPLE 28

CORRELATION OF SCANMER SCORES WITH GENOMIC HYBRIDIZATION SIGNAL INTENSITY

Following the collection of data as described in Example 27 above, trimmed correlations were computed by the standardized sums and differences method.

25 Each variable is divided by a trimmed standard deviation. For each pair of variables, $v(s)$ is the trimmed variance of the sum of the standardized variables and $v(d)$ is the trimmed variance of the difference of the standardized variables. The correlation is then $(v(s) - v(d))/(v(s) + v(d))$. Trimmed variances (and standard deviations) are calculated by omitting the N*trim smallest and largest points. If N*trim is not an integer, it is not

rounded; instead weighted sums are used (See Gnanadesikan and Kettenring, *Biometrics* 28, 81-124 (1972), Huber, P.J., Robust Statistics, pp. 202-203, Wiley (1981), or Gnanadesikan, R., Methods for Statistical Data Analysis of Multiple Observations, p. 132, Wiley (1977), for more details). The results are depicted in

5   Figure 12.

EXAMPLE 29

PRIMARY ANALYSIS OF MICROARRAY HYBRIDIZATION SIGNAL

Following collection of data as decribed in Example 27 the data was

10   analysed in order to generate a measurement of the strength of hybridization signal of the treated and untreated probes. Data analysis was as follows: Intensity-backround was calculated for each spot in each channel (Cy3 or Cy5). For each pair of slides, the intensities of the reference samples (Cy3 and Cy5) and test samples (Cy5 and Cy3) were summed independently and normalized such that the slope of the scatter plot

15   (untreated *versus* treated intensities) was 1. The mean value of the normalized sum for each microarray target was determined from the summed intensity measurements of the replicates and used to calculate the ratio between the test and reference sample. Ratios were adjusted such that the median of all ratio values was equal to 1. The $\log_{10}$ of each ratio was calculated and used in further analysis. For example for generation of figures

20   and sorting of data using the Clusterview program.

EXAMPLE 30

DETECTION OF DNASEI-HYPERSENSITIVE SITES BY MICROARRAY HYBRIDIZATION

The approach to creating a microarray probe capable of detecting genomic DNA is shown in Figure 16. To create an enriched probe we take advantage of

25   the following observation: though the set of regulatory elements active at any given time in a genome are bound to be functionally diverse they all have a common structural property- hypersensitivity to DNaseI. As shown in the Fig. 16 the approach is

177

then to make a test probe from size fractionated DNA isolated from DNaseI-treated nuclei and a reference from randomly broken (sonicated) genomic DNA. Two types of cutting events occur following isolation of DNA from DNaseI-digested nuclei: the desired specific events within HS sites (hollow arrows); shearing and non-specific cuts

5   (full arrows) which reduce the average size of the genome to approximately 100 kb. In order to exclude the fragments created by non-specific cutting, which constitutes background, the DNA is size fractionated. The probe is applied to a microarray containing three loci in which DNaseI hypersensitive sites have been mapped: the □-globin LCR and the c-myc locus. The ability to detect the known sites, which are

10   predicted to gain stronger signal from the test DNA, can be used as a system to explore the optimal conditions for probe production.

Test (treated) and Reference (untreated) probes were made from fractions with average sizes of less than 2 000 bp. In total eight Test probes were tested with between 40 and 50% relative cutting in the □-globin hypersensitive site HS2, as

15   establsihed by quantitative Real-time PCR (McArthur et al., 2001. J. Mol.Biol. 313; 27-34). The microarray hybridization data was analysed as described in Example 29 and ordered in Clusterview program. The hybridization results for this panel of probes are shown relative to the positions of HSs in the □-globin LCR (Figure 17) and the c-myc locus (Figure 15). Intense red represents log ratios of 1.0 and green of –1.0, black

20   portions are areas where neither probe bound preferentially or too weak a signal was obtained. The horizontal axis is marked with positions of repeat sequences, due to small gaps in the tiling path and areas of the array with overlapping coverage the map is not strictly linear.

These replicates were used in statistical analysis, as described in

25   Detailed Descriptions. The clustered data was re-analyzed for the □-globin LCR and c-myc loci by calculating the signal-to-noise ratios (SNR) for data points within the seven sets of data as a function of genomic position. It was decided to apply this rigorous statistical approach for several reasons. Microarray data can give rise to noisy data and it was felt not to be valid to simply average the seven values but rather determine the

30   significance of their displacement from a calculated mean. The baseline behaviour across the locus was established using a smoothing function to increase the accuracy

and reflect the potentially non-linear nature of the background data. Significant outliers from the baseline were assigned an SNR and these values for the β-globin LCR plotted against genomic position and the positions of the known hypersensitive sites (Dorschner *et al.*, 2003. *Manuscript submitted*).

5   The hybridization analysis shows that several unique targets are preferentially detected within the β-globin LCR (Figure 17) and the *c-myc* locus (Figure 18).

    <u>From these observations we conclude that we are able to detect unique sequences at high resolution and to do so on the basis of DNaseI-sensitivity.</u>

10

    Other embodiments and uses of the invention will be apparent to those skilled in the art from consideration of the specification and practice of the invention

15 disclosed herein. All references cited herein, including all U.S. and foreign patents and patent applications including U.S. Provisional patent number 60/108,206, U.S. Patent application numbers 09/432,576 and 10/319,440 and PCT application No. PCT/US02/15032 are specifically and entirely hereby incorporated herein by reference. It is intended that the specification and examples be considered exemplary only, with

20 the true scope and spirit of the invention indicated by the following claims.

What is claimed is:

1. A method of profiling the genomic regulatory regions of a biological sample, comprising:

> (1) contacting a sample of nucleic acid from a biological sample, with a positionally addressable array of polynucleotides under conditions such that hybridization can occur, said sample of nucleic acid being enriched in ACEs or fragments thereof of at least 10 base pairs; and
>
> (2) detecting loci on the array where hybridization occurs,

wherein said ACEs are each a nucleotide sequence characterized as being hypersensitive to a DNA modifying agent relative to a nearby region when present in chromatin isolated from one or more cells, has a size in the range of 80-250 base pairs, and is bound by one or more sequence-specific DNA binding factors when present in chromatin isolated from one or more cells,

> and wherein said array of polynucleotides comprises a plurality of polynucleotides, each affixed to a substrate, said plurality comprising different polynucleotides differing in nucleotide sequence and being situated at distinct loci of the array, said different polynucleotides being complementary and hybridizable to genomic DNA of said biological sample,

> thereby profiling the genomic regulatory regions of the biological sample.

2. The method of claim 1, wherein said plurality of polynucleotides is at least 500 different polynucleotides, at least 1,000 different polynucleotides, at least 5,000 different polynucleotides, at least 10,000 different polynucleotides, or at least 20,000 different polynucleotides.

3. The method of claim 1, wherein each said ACE is further characterized as having one or more of the following characteristics:

> (1) an intrinsic ability to confer hypersensitivity to the DNA

180

modifying agent when excised from its native location and inserted into at least one different location in the genome of a cell of the same cell type;

(2) a greater hypersensitivity to the DNA modifying agent relative to the nearby region, wherein said hypersensitivity is 10-50 times greater hypersensitivity, 50-100 times greater hypersensitivity, 100-150 times greater hypersensitivity or 150-200 times greater hypersensitivity to the DNA modifying agent relative to the nearby region;

(3) the ability to reconstitute a site that is hypersensitive to the DNA modifying agent when a nucleic acid comprising the nucleotide sequence flanked by at least 1000 bp on each side is assembled into chromatin in an *in vitro* reconstitution assay in the presence of nucleosomal proteins and a cell extract;

(4) is non-nucleosomal when present in chromatin isolated from one or more cells;

(5) is embedded in DNA associated with histones that have a high degree of acetylation when present in chromatin isolated from one or more cells;

(6) greater solubility than nucleosomal material in moderate salt solutions (e.g., 150 mM NaCl and 3mM $MgCl_2$) when present in chromatin isolated from one or more cells;

(7) is a non-coding sequence; or

(8) does not occur greater than 10 times in a genome of the organism in which the ACE is identified.

4. A positionally addressable polynucleotide array comprising a plurality of different polynucleotides, each different polynucleotide (a) differing in nucleotide sequence, (b) being affixed to a substrate at a different locus, (c) being in the range of 10-1000 nucleotides in length, and (d) being complementary and hybridizable to a predetermined ACE, each said ACE being a

nucleotide sequence characterized as being hypersensitive to a DNA modifying agent relative to a nearby region when present in chromatin isolated from one or more cells, has a size in the range of 80-250 base pairs, and is bound by one or more sequence-specific DNA binding factors when present in chromatin isolated from one or more cells, and

wherein the loci at which said different polynucleotides are situated are at least 15% of the total loci of the array.

5. The positionally addressable polynucleotide array of claim 4 in which each different polynucleotide is greater than 30 nucleotides and is designed so as not to contain a sequence of in the range of 15-30 nucleotides that occurs in the genome of the organism from which the ACEs are identified greater than 10 times.

6. The positionally addressable polynucleotide array of claim 5, wherein each said different polynucleotide is designed by a method comprising

(a) identifying by comparing to an indexed polynucleotide set a sequence in said different polynucleotide, wherein said sequence consists of a nucleotide sequence in the range of 10-15 nucleotides and has a frequency count less than 11 in the genome of said organism, and wherein said indexed polynucleotide set contains binary encoded nucleotide sequences of sizes in the range of 10-15 nucleotides;

(b) determining the genomic locations of said sequence from said indexed polynucleotide set;

(c) adding prefix and suffix nucleotide sequences to said sequence according to the genomic sequence at each of said genomic locations to generate a set of candidate polynucleotides; and

(d) accepting a polynucleotide from said set of candidate polynucleotides if the respective alignment of the sequences of its added prefix and suffix sequences and the prefix and suffix sequences of said sequence in the corresponding predetermined ACE is above a given threshold.

7. A positionally addressable polynucleotide array to which nucleic acids are hybridized, said array comprising a plurality of different polynucleotides, each different

polynucleotide (a) differing in nucleotide sequence and (b) being affixed at a different locus to a substrate, said nucleic acids being enriched in ACEs or fragments thereof of at least 10 base pairs, each said ACE being a nucleotide sequence characterized as being a nucleotide sequence characterized as being hypersensitive to a DNA modifying agent relative to a nearby region when present in chromatin isolated from one or more cells, has a size in the range of 80-250 base pairs, and is bound by one or more sequence-specific DNA binding factors when present in chromatin isolated from one or more cells, said nucleic acids being hybridized to one or more discrete loci on the array.

8.   A positionally addressable polynucleotide array to which nucleic acids are hybridized, said array comprising a plurality of different polynucleotides, each different polynucleotide (a) differing in nucleotide sequence, (b) being affixed at a different locus to a substrate, (c) being in the range of 10-1000 nucleotides in length, and (d) being complementary and hybridizable to a predetermined ACE, each said ACE being a nucleotide sequence characterized as being a nucleotide sequence characterized as being hypersensitive to a DNA modifying agent relative to a nearby region when present in chromatin isolated from one or more cells, has a size in the range of 80-250 base pairs, and is bound by one or more sequence-specific DNA binding factors when present in chromatin isolated from one or more cells, and
            wherein the loci at which said different polynucleotides are situated are at least 15% of the total loci of the array.

9.   A positionally addressable polynucleotide array to which nucleic acids are hybridized, said array comprising a plurality of different polynucleotides, each different polynucleotide (a) differing in nucleotide sequence, (b) being affixed at a different locus to a substrate, (c) being in the range of 10-1000 nucleotides in length, and (d) being complementary and hybridizable to a predetermined ACE, each said ACE being a nucleotide sequence characterized as said ACE being a nucleotide sequence characterized as being hypersensitive to a DNA modifying agent relative to a nearby region when present in chromatin isolated from one or more cells, has a size in the range of 80-250 base pairs, and is bound by one or more sequence-specific DNA binding factors when present in chromatin isolated from one or more cells,

wherein the loci at which said different polynucleotides are situated are at least 15% of the total loci of the array;

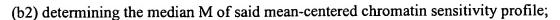and wherein said nucleic acids are enriched in ACEs or fragments thereof of at least 10 base pairs.

10.   The positionally addressable polynucleotide array of claim 4, 7, 8, or 9, wherein said plurality of polynucleotides is at least 500 different polynucleotides, at least 1,000 different polynucleotides, at least 5,000 different polynucleotides, at least 10,000 different polynucleotides, or at least 20,000 different polynucleotides.

11.   The positionally addressable polynucleotide array of claim 4, 7, 8, or 9, wherein each said ACE is further characterized as having one or more of the following characteristics:

(1)   an intrinsic ability to confer hypersensitivity to the DNA modifying agent when excised from its native location and inserted into at least one different location in the genome of a cell of the same cell type;

(2)   a greater hypersensitivity to the DNA modifying agent relative to a nearby region, wherein said hypersensitivity is 10-50 times greater hypersensitivity, 50-100 times greater hypersensitivity, 100-150 times greater hypersensitivity or 150-200 times greater hypersensitivity to the DNA modifying agent relative to the nearby region;

(3)   the ability to reconstitute a site that is hypersensitive to the DNA modifying agent when a nucleic acid comprising the nucleotide sequence flanked by at least 1000 bp on each side is assembled into chromatin in an *in vitro* reconstitution assay in the presence of nucleosomal proteins and a cell extract;

(4)   is non-nucleosomal when present in chromatin isolated from one or more cells;

(5)   is embedded in DNA associated with histones that have a high

184

degree of acetylation when present in chromatin isolated from one or more cells;

(6)   greater solubility than nucleosomal material in moderate salt solutions (e.g., 150 mM NaCl and 3mM $MgCl_2$) when present in chromatin isolated from one or more cells;

(7)   is a non-coding sequence; or

(8)   does not occur greater than 10 times in a genome of the organism in which the ACE is identified.

12. A method for profiling chromatin sensitivity of a genomic region of cells of a cell type to digestion by a DNA modifying agent, comprising determining a chromatin sensitivity profile, said chromatin sensitivity profile comprising a plurality of replicate measurements of each of a plurality of different genomic sequences in said genomic region, wherein each of said plurality of replicate measurements is a ratio of (i) the intensity of signal of a test probe made from a treated cell type following hybridization to a microarray and (ii) the intensity of hybridization of a reference probe of said cell type that has not been treated with said DNA modifying agent.

13. The method of claim 12, wherein said plurality of different genomic sequences comprises successively overlapping sequences tiled across one or more portions of said genomic region.

14. The method of claim 13, wherein said plurality of different genomic sequences comprises successively overlapping sequences tiled across said genomic region.

15. The method of claim 12, wherein each of said plurality of different genomic sequences has a length in the range of about 75 to about 300 bases.

16. The method of claim 15, wherein said plurality of different genomic sequences comprises successively overlapping sequences tiled across said genomic region.

17. The method of claim 12, wherein each of said plurality of different genomic sequences has a length in the range of about 25 to about 80 bases.

18. The method of claim 17, wherein the mean length of said plurality of different genomic sequences is about 40 bases.

19. The method of claim 12, wherein said plurality of duplicate measurements consists of at least 3 duplicate measurements.

20. The method of claim 19, wherein said plurality of duplicate measurements consists of at least 6 duplicate measurements.

21. The method of claim 20, wherein said plurality of duplicate measurements consists of at least 9 duplicate measurements.

22. The method of claim 12, further comprising determining a baseline chromatin sensitivity profile by a method comprising
(a) smoothing the data in said chromatin sensitivity profile to obtain a baseline curve; and
(b) determining the error bounds for said baseline curve,
wherein said baseline curve and said error bounds constitute said baseline chromatin profile.

23. The method of claim 22, wherein said smoothing is carried out using LOWESS.

24. The method of claim 22, wherein said error bounds are determined by a method comprising
(b1) mean centering said plurality of replicates for each genomic sequence in said chromatin sensitivity profile about said baseline curve to generate a mean-centered chromatin sensitivity profile, wherein said mean-centering is carried out by setting the mean of each said plurality of replicates to the value of the corresponding genomic sequence on said baseline curve;

(b2) determining the median M of said mean-centered chromatin sensitivity profile;

(b3) determining the Median Average Deviation MAD of said mean-centered chromatin sensitivity profile;

(b4) discarding for each genomic sequence replicate measurement X if X satisfy equation

$$\frac{|X-M|}{MAD/0.6745} > 2.24 \text{, and}$$

(b5) defining the error bounds as the lower and upper confidence limits on the remaining data.

25. The method of claim 22, wherein said error bounds are determined by a method comprising

(b1) generating a bootstrap chromatin sensitivity profile by randomly selecting one replicate measurement from said plurality of replicate measurements for each genomic sequence;

(b2) mean centering said plurality of replicates for each genomic sequence in said bootstrap chromatin sensitivity profile about said baseline curve to generate a mean-centered chromatin sensitivity profile, wherein said mean-centering is carried out by setting the mean of each said plurality of replicates to the value of the corresponding genomic sequence on said baseline curve;

(b3) determining the median M of said mean-centered chromatin sensitivity profile;

(b4) determining the Median Average Deviation MAD of said mean-centered chromatin sensitivity profile;

(b5) discarding for each genomic sequence replicate measurement X if X satisfy equation

$$\frac{|X-M|}{MAD/0.6745} > 2.24 \text{,}$$

(b5) determining the maximum lower and minimum upper outliers on the remaining data;

(b6) repeating said step (b1)-(b5) for a plurality of times; and

(b7) calculating the upper and lower outlier cutoff values and Bca confidence intervals.

26. The method of claims 24, further comprising

(c1) identifying one or more genomic sequences among said plurality of genomic sequences whose 20% trimmed means lie outside said error bounds; and

(c2) determining a signal-to-noise ratio S/N of said identified genomic sequences according to equation

$$S/N_i = \frac{|HS_i - B_i|}{MAD_B(\sigma_c / \sigma_{HS})^2}$$

where S/N_i is the signal-to-noise ratio at site i, HS_i is the Y% trimmed mean of the corresponding HS cluster, B_i is the value of said baseline curve at said site i, MAD_B is the median average deviation of the centered baseline, σ_{HS} is the average variance of replicate measurements, and σ_c is the variance of the replicate measurements at said site i.

27. The method of claims 25, further comprising

(c1) identifying one or more genomic sequences among said plurality of genomic sequences whose 20% trimmed means lie outside said error bounds; and

(c2) determining a signal-to-noise ratio S/N of said identified genomic sequences according to equation

$$S/N_i = \frac{|HS_i - B_i|}{MAD_B(\sigma_c / \sigma_{HS})^2}$$

where S/N_i is the signal-to-noise ratio at site i, HS_i is the Y% trimmed mean of the corresponding HS cluster, B_i is the value of said baseline curve at said site i, MAD_B is the median average deviation of the centered baseline, σ_{HS} is the average variance of replicate measurements, and σ_c is the variance of the replicate measurements at said site i.

28. The method of any one of claims 12-27, wherein each said copy number has been corrected for amplification efficiency.

29. The method of any one of claims 12-27, wherein said DNA modifying agent is DNase I.

30. The method of any one of claims 12-27, wherein each of said plurality of duplicated measurements is measured by independent microarray hybridization experiments.

31. The method of any one of claims 12-27, wherein each of said plurality of duplicated measurements is measured by independent microarray hybridization experiments using different treated chromatin samples.

32. A method for profiling chromatin sensitivity of a genomic region of cells of a cell type to digestion by a DNA modifying agent, comprising

(a) treating chromatin of cells of said cell type with said DNA modifying agent such that digestion of DNA occurs and retrieving DNA molecules;

(b) creating Test probes by various methods from chromatin of cells of said type treated by said DNA modifying agent;

(c) creating Reference probes by various methods from chromatin of cells of said type untreated by said DNA modifying agent;

(d) determining a ratio of intensity of hybridization signal of probes described in step (b) and step (c) following hybridization to a microarray;

(e) repeating said steps (b) - (d) a plurality of times to generate a plurality of ratios, thereby generating a plurality of replicate measurements for each of said genomic sequences; and

(d) determining a chromatin sensitivity profile of said genomic region, said chromatin sensitivity profile comprising said plurality of replicate measurements.

33. The method of claim 32, wherein said plurality of different genomic sequences comprises successively overlapping sequences tiled across one or more portions of said genomic region.

34. The method of claim 33, wherein said plurality of different genomic sequences comprises successively overlapping sequences tiled across said genomic region.

35. The method of claim 32, wherein each of said plurality of different genomic sequences has a length in the range of about 75 to about 300 bases.

36. The method of claim 35, wherein the mean length of said plurality of different genomic sequences is about 250 bases.

37. The method of claim 32, wherein each of said plurality of different genomic sequences has a length in the range of about 25 to about 80 bases.

38. The method of claim 37, wherein the mean length of said plurality of different genomic sequences is about 40 bases.

39. The method of claim 32, wherein said plurality of duplicate measurements consists of at least 3 duplicate measurements.

40. The method of claim 39, wherein said plurality of duplicate measurements consists of at least 6 duplicate measurements.

41. The method of claim 40, wherein said plurality of duplicate measurements consists of at least 9 duplicate measurements.

42. The method of claim 32, further comprising determining a baseline chromatin sensitivity profile by a method comprising
(a) smoothing the data in said chromatin sensitivity profile to obtain a baseline curve; and
(b) determining the error bounds for said baseline curve,
wherein said baseline curve and said error bounds constitute said baseline chromatin profile.

43. The method of claim 42, wherein said smoothing is carried out using LOWESS.

44. The method of claim 42, wherein said error bounds are determined by a method comprising
(b1) mean centering said plurality of replicates for each genomic sequence in said chromatin sensitivity profile about said baseline curve to generate a mean-centered chromatin sensitivity profile, wherein said mean-centering is carried out by setting the mean of each

said plurality of replicates to the value of the corresponding genomic sequence on said baseline curve;

(b2) determining the median M of said mean-centered chromatin sensitivity profile;

(b3) determining the Median Average Deviation MAD of said mean-centered chromatin sensitivity profile;

(b4) discarding for each genomic sequence replicate measurement X if X satisfy equation

$$\frac{|X - M|}{MAD / 0.6745} > 2.24 \text{, and}$$

(b5) defining the error bounds as the lower and upper confidence limits on the remaining data.

45. The method of claim 42, wherein said error bounds are determined by a method comprising

(b1) generating a bootstrap chromatin sensitivity profile by randomly selecting one replicate measurement from said plurality of replicate measurements for each genomic sequence;

(b2) mean centering said plurality of replicates for each genomic sequence in said bootstrap chromatin sensitivity profile about said baseline curve to generate a mean-centered chromatin sensitivity profile, wherein said mean-centering is carried out by setting the mean of each said plurality of replicates to the value of the corresponding genomic sequence on said baseline curve;

(b3) determining the median M of said mean-centered chromatin sensitivity profile;

(b4) determining the Median Average Deviation MAD of said mean-centered chromatin sensitivity profile;

(b5) discarding for each genomic sequence replicate measurement X if X satisfy equation

$$\frac{|X - M|}{MAD / 0.6745} > 2.24 \text{,}$$

(b5) determining the maximum lower and minimum upper outliers on the remaining data;

(b6) repeating said step (b1)-(b5) for a plurality of times; and

(b7) calculating the upper and lower outlier cutoff values and Bca confidence intervals.

46. The method of claims 44, further comprising

(c1) identifying one or more genomic sequences among said plurality of genomic sequences whose 20% trimmed means lie outside said error bounds; and

191

(c2) determining a signal-to-noise ratio S/N of said identified genomic sequences according to equation

$$S/N_i = \frac{|HS_i - B_i|}{MAD_B(\sigma_c/\sigma_{HS})^2}$$

where S/N_i is the signal-to-noise ratio at site i, HS_i is the Y% trimmed mean of the corresponding HS cluster, B_i is the value of said baseline curve at said site i, MAD_B is the median average deviation of the centered baseline, σ_{HS} is the average variance of replicate measurements, and σ_c is the variance of the replicate measurements at said site i.

47. The method of claims 44, further comprising

(c1) identifying one or more genomic sequences among said plurality of genomic sequences whose 20% trimmed means lie outside said error bounds; and

(c2) determining a signal-to-noise ratio S/N of said identified genomic sequences according to equation

$$S/N_i = \frac{|HS_i - B_i|}{MAD_B(\sigma_c/\sigma_{HS})^2}$$

where S/N_i is the signal-to-noise ratio at site i, HS_i is the Y% trimmed mean of the corresponding HS cluster, B_i is the value of said baseline curve at said site i, MAD_B is the median average deviation of the centered baseline, σ_{HS} is the average variance of replicate measurements, and σ_c is the variance of the replicate measurements at said site i.

48. The method of any one of claims 32-47, wherein each said hybridization intensity has been normalised.

49. The method of any one of claims 32-48, wherein said DNA modifying agent is DNase I.

50. The method of any one of claims 32-47, wherein each of said plurality of duplicated measurements is measured by independent microarray hybridization experiments.

51. The method of any one of claims 32-47, wherein each of said plurality of duplicated measurements is measured by independent microarray hybridization experiments using different treated chromatin samples.

52. The method of any one of claims 26-27 and 46-47, wherein said Y% trimmed mean is 20% trimmed mean.

ABSTRACT OF THE DISCLOSURE

Arrays, probes and methods are disclosed for the construction and interrogation of DNA arrays containing genomic functional sites, and thereby active genetic regulatory sequences. Further methods are disclosed for interrogation of such arrays in order to reveal the pattern of genetic functional and regulatory activity within any given cell(s) or tissue type(s) or associated with any particular genetic locus or combination of loci under a variety of conditions.